





The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1921



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

6455.11

Palier Jon 13

Publication of this Docement approved by the Supervisor of Administration.

YMANGLIOLEUM SHT TO MOTEOGROYTO

CONTENTS.

•									1	PAGE
Letter to Governor . The Police Force										5
The Police Force									•	6
The liquor situation The problem of the	n.									8
The problem of the	gangste	er, etc							•	9
Dancing in hotels										12
Bill submitted										14
The department .										15
Police department										15
The police fore										15
										15
Signal service Employees of	the depa	rtmei	at							15
Recapitulation										15
										16
Police officers injur	ed while	on d	utv							16
Work of the depart	tment		Ċ							16
Arrests .										16
Drunkenness										17
Bureau of Cris		vestic	ation							17
Officer detailed to	assist me	dical	ехэп	iner«						20
Lost, abandoned as										21
Special events										21
Missing persons .		•								23
Miscellaneous busin		•	•		,					24
Inspector of claims		•	•	•		•				26
House of detention		•	•				Ţ.	·		26
Police signal service		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		27
Signal boxes		Ċ	•	:	-	•	•	•		27
Miscellaneous		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	27
Harbor service			•	•	•	•		•		28
Horses			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	29
Vehicle service	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		29
			•	•		•	•	•		29
Automobiles Ambulances	•	•		:	•	•	•	•	•	30
List of vehicle	a need h	· · tha	done			•	•	•		31
Public carriages .			-			•	•	•	:	32
Sight-seeing au						•		•		32
Waren licenses	100moon	C3	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	33
Wagon licenses . Listing work in Bo	eton oto	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		33
Listing work in 190	awii, ett	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	34
Number of pol						•	•	•		34
Police work on jury	e lieta	mpio	, eu i	11 112()		•			•	34
Special police .	, 11512		•	•						
Railroad police	•	٠	•	•			•	•		35
Miscellaneous licen		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•		
Musicians' licenses		•	•	•	•		•	•	•	36
Musicians licenses		•	٠	٠	•				•	36
Itinerant . Collective .	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	37
Collective .										31

								P.	AGE
The	department - concluded.								
	Carrying dangerous wenpons								37
	Public lodging houses								38
	Pensions and benefits								38
	Financial								39
Stal	istical tables:								
	Distribution of police force .								40
	List of police officers in active ser	vice v	cho di	ed					42
	List of officers retired								43
	List of officers promoted .								44
	Number of men in active service								45
	Officers discharged and resigned								46
	Number of days' absence from du	ity by	reaso	n of a	ickne	23			52
	Complaints against officers .								53
	Number and distribution of horse	25							58
	Number of arrests by police divis	ions							59
	Arrests and offences								60
	Age and sex of persons arrested								79
	Comparative statement of police	crimin	ial wo	rk		-			80
	Licenses of all classes issued								81
	Dog licenses issued					-	4		82
	Wagon licenses issued								82
	Financial statement								83
	Phyments on account of signal ser	rvice							84
	Accidents								85
	Male and female residents listed								88

The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT, OFFICE OF THE POLICE COMMISSIONER, 29 PEMBERTON SQUARE, BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1921.

To His Excellency Channing H. Cox, Goternor.

YOUR EXCELLENCY: — As Police Commissioner for the City of Boston, I have the honor to present, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1906, a report of the police department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

I beg to call to Your Excellency's attention that, in the report of the Police Commissioner for the year ending Nov. 30, 1920, was contained the following:—

Section S of chapter 291 of the Acts of 1906 provides in part as follows: "The city of Boston shall provide all such accommodations for the police of said city as said police commissioner may require." In April, 1919, I submitted to the mayor of Boston an exhaustive report on the Boston station houses, pointing out the deficiencies and the lack of necessary accommodations for the police force. I then and since have respectfully advised and recommended to the authorities of the city of Boston that they take appropriate action to make adequate provisions. Although my recommendations and requirements were not only reasonable but imperatively necessary, no one of them has been in any way adopted or met. The police department of the city of Boston to-day needs new station houses, and substantial additions and changes in others.

One of the most urgent needs of the Department in the matter of station houses, a need that is as yet not met, is a building to house Division 2 and the traffic division, with offices for the property clerk. Although I repeatedly made

known my requirements, I was unable to make any progress at City Hall, and was obliged to proceed before the Supreme Judicial Court in mandamus. The full bench of the Supreme Judicial Court handed down its decision on Sept. 16, 1921, with a writ of mandamus issued against the mayor and the members of the city council. Since that time I am advised that the city council has voted to purchase an adequate site on which to erect a building that will meet the requirements of the Police Commissioner.

There has been no progress in the matter of the other new station houses asked for in 1919, and little progress in the matter of the additions and changes needed in those that will still serve, except in the matter of Division 8. Division S is known as the harbor police, and the recommendation to his honor the mayor in 1919 stated that the present station might be abandoned and a smaller one erected on the water front. It was not an immediate necessity, nor was it urged as such. As a matter of fact, advice has been received that plans have been accepted and that work has been commenced, or shortly will be commenced, on a single building to accommodate the harbor divisions of both the police and fire departments. The Police Department, of course, is glad to get a new station house for Division S, but that was not one of the immediate and necessary improvements that were urged in my report to the mayor in 1919. There has been no attempt by the city council as a whole to meet my requirements or conform in letter or spirit to the act creating the single-headed Police Commissioner.

THE POLICE FORCE.

The police force as it exists to-day may fairly be said to be on an organized basis. Notwithstanding the fact that we hear and read of corruption, dishonesty and inefficiency in other large police forces, especially having to do with the illegal sale of liquor, the record of the present Boston police force, both as to integrity and ability stands out. The young men as a whole have rapidly grasped the principles of police business, and have exhibited a stability of character remarkable when their years are considered.

During the past year, by agreement with his honor the mayor, the police department was authorized to appoint eight policewomen. Six only were appointed, as this was the number satisfactory to him that the Commissioner was able to obtain from the list submitted by the Department of Civil Service and Registration. Another examination will be held in February by that Department, and from the list then established the Commissioner hopes to obtain two additional policewomen who he feels will fulfil the requirements that a policewoman should have. The six who have served in the Department during the past year are reported by their superior officers to have shown good capacity and have performed excellent work considering their experience.

At the present time the patrolmen in the police department number 1,672, including the women, and there are ten vacancies. As Your Excellency is aware, by the terms of the act creating the Police Commissioner, the number of patrolmen may not be increased, except by concurrent action of the mayor and the Police Commissioner, nor may the pay of the police be raised or lowered except by such concurrent action. The increase during the past year in the number of patrolmen authorized by the mayor was 40. And in this connection, I call Your Excellency's attention to the fact that the great single item of expense in the police department is the pay of the police, and that is fixed, as I have said, by the concurrent action of the mayor and the Police Commissioner. The present incumbent of the mayor's office. His Honor Mayor Peters, has been very liberal in the matter of the pay and increase in number of the force. I appreciate that any mayor of the city of Boston has many departments under his control, for which he is responsible, all looking to him for increased appropriations, but I cannot ignore the fact that the police department is in urgent need of at least 100 more patrolmen, a large proportion of whom is needed for traffie duties.

This matter of traffie, almost entirely motor-vehicle traffie, has become a serious problem, both in the way of handling it and of the increased expenditure it has brought upon the city. I am advised that Boston, having almost no State

highways, gets no benefit from the automobile fees that are paid, and I feel impelled to state to Your Excellency that much of the past increase in expenditure of the police force, and much of the increase that is to come, arises from motor vehicle traffic, much of which comes from outside of Boston and a great deal of which merely passes through the city, having no connection with its business life.

THE LIQUOR SITUATION.

The liquor situation in Boston to-day, as regards the work of the police in relation thereto, is substantially different from what it was prior to the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment and the Volstead Act. There is not on our statute books to-day an act the same in all respects as the Volstead Act, and for that reason the handling of the liquor situation is and must be unsatisfactory. It is a fact that the amendment to the Constitution is now in existence, but there is no adequate enforcement act upon our statute books in this State, with the result that the State officers of the law come in for a great deal of well-meant but unjust criticism.

Last year the licensing board for the city of Boston petitioned the Legislature for an act that would of itself have been of great help. The licensing board asked that all softdrink places, so called, be licensed and regulated. As a matter of fact, the licensing board knew, as this department certainly does, that many places, some of them formerly barrooms and others fitted up as bars, were ostensibly selling soft drinks, but in reality selling intoxicating liquor. The public could not understand why a barroom that could be strictly regulated when it was licensed to sell liquor, could not be regulated at all when it had no license of any description. And that is just the point — it requires no license; and even a conviction for the sale of liquor on the premises has but the effect of a fine with the business still going on. If these so-called soft-drink places were obliged to have a license, and the licensing board given the power to impose reasonable regulations and to take away the licenses for violations thereof, we would not have places, even under the shadow of our police stations, with barriers built in the windows so that the business carried on inside might not be observed. Should the Legislature pass an enforcement act, it is to be hoped it will substantially conform to the terms of the national act, so that we may all be working with equal authority.

In this connection, however, I call to Your Excellency's attention that for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, this department made 2,015 prosecutions in the State court and 184 in the United States Court, making 2,199 all told, for violation of the liquor law. I do not, of course, refer to the arrests for drunkenness.

THE PROBLEM OF THE GANGSTER AND OTHERS OF LIKE CHARACTER.

Section 53 of chapter 272 of the General Laws includes as rogues and vagabonds "all other idle and disorderly persons, including therein those persons who neglect all lawful business and habitually misspend their time by frequenting houses of ill fame, gaming houses and tippling shops." That is the same provision contained in chapter 743 of the Acts of the year 1914.

The central municipal court construes the words "by frequenting houses of ill fame, gaming houses and tippling shops" as words of limitation and not words of illustration. Other courts do not take this view, and it has been contended that the view of the central municipal court is wrong, and that it should change its ruling rather than that the Legislature should change the law. The fact remains, however, that the central municipal court has jurisdiction over all central down-town Boston, and until the court changes its ruling, or the Legislature clarifies the law, the pool rooms. near-beer places, all-night restaurants, and other such places will continue to be the undisturbed gathering places of the criminal and criminally inclined. In 1920 I asked the Legislature to clarify its language and remove all misapprehension by striking out those words on which the misapprehension arose. The petition, though late in the session, was admitted, its necessity being apparent to the committee on rules of both branches.

The reason why the petition came in late in 1920 was this. It is perfectly apparent from the reading of the statute that, assuming the ruling of the municipal court to be correct, it is not enough to show that the particular defendant frequented places that were merely suspected of being houses of ill fame or gaming houses or tippling shops. It is necessary to show that the places frequented were actually such; and in the contemplation of the law no such places as tippling shops existed after the prohibition amendment came into effect. There are not, and were not at that time, recognized houses of ill fame or gaming houses, and after the passage of the Eighteenth Amendment, tippling shops as such, ceased to exist in the contemplation of the law. Boston having been a license city, however, the class of criminal and near criminal that the police desired to reach and should reach usually frequented places where liquor was sold by license, and it was commonly easily proved that the particular defendant did so frequent a tippling shop. Really the Commissioner in his petition to the Legislature in 1920 asked for no more power than the police enjoyed prior to the incoming of prohibition, but singularly enough the coming into effect of the prohibition amendment, together with the requirements of the municipal court in the matter of proof in the case of these idle and disorderly persons, severely hampered the police administration. The petition passed the Senate with little opposition, came into the House and suddenly was defeated. I must advise Your Excellency that so long as the central municipal court construes the words in that statute as it does, this police department is gravely hindered in the proper handling of the criminal and near-criminal population, which at present may gather in certain places, plotting its crimes without restraint. When the time arrives that the ruling is changed by the court, or the language clarified by the Legislature, this city will be unpopular for those gentry who desire to make it their headquarters.

A similar situation arises in the matter of gaming. The police department arrests and brings into the courts certain persons and charges them with "keeping a place, to wit: — in a certain portion of a certain street with books and appa-

11

ratus for the purpose of registering bets on horse races." There is a conflict of decision among the judges, some of them holding that the street is not a place within the meaning of the statute, which means that this betting may go on, and it is going on without let or hindrance. This is another case in which any ambiguity in the matter of the statute should be cleared up.

A few days ago a Boston daily paper, referring to a New York case, said: —

"The case has interest here, because ever since the Boston police strike there has been a persistent effort to discredit the present police force. Whenever occurs an instance of individual inefficiency or unworthiness on the part of a Boston police officer, an effort is made to bring condemnation on the police force and on the Police Commissioner."

"... It supports the new police force, and it will continue to do

so, because that force has earned support."

"... Instances of police inefficiency or unworthiness will always be properly condemned. The public will not tolerate mischievous efforts to twist such instances into a destructive application."

"... Any undersirable members of Boston's police force will be weeded out, as they show their bad quality. Meantime, we are build-

ing up here the best police force in the country. . . . "

The Police Commissioner could not express the situation better than the editorial writer has done. It is a fact that there is a constant propaganda going on against the present police force. Assaults on police officers that were brought into court during the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, numbered one hundred and sixty-two. In one unfortunate instance a police officer was shot and killed, leaving a wife and a large family. It is said that the man who killed him is demented, and it may be so; but he had plenty of encouragement, both printed and spoken, to move his crazed mind to do the thing which he did. Application after application has been made for warrants against police officers, striving to fasten upon men who have merely done their duty criminal records and criminal punishment. Of those who are directly guilty of this malicious propaganda, I shall say nothing, but to those who give support and encouragement to it in any shape or form I say that they should take thought to themselves, and ask how they can expect the protection that they do expect if honest, courageous and worthy police officers are thus persecuted in the performance of their duty.

It is often found necessary to retain competent counsel for the prosecution of criminal cases in the lower courts, and sometimes to be represented by counsel in the higher courts; also to provide counsel especially to defend police officers

unjustly accused.

It is quite possible that the present amount allowed by statute may be exhausted before the completion of the fiscal year, and it is my opinion that a Police Commissioner should be allowed to expend for counsel fees such sums as in his judgment are necessary, subject, however, to the approval of the Governor and Council. I do not mean that he should be obliged to go to the Governor and Council on each expenditure, but that he should not be hampered in the public performance of his duty by being confined to a specific statutory sum which cannot be increased, no matter what the exigency. He may at the present time incur other expenses for the police department which the city of Boston must pay on his requisition without approval of anybody. It would seem, therefore, reasonable that he should be allowed a sufficient sum for legal assistance with the approval of the Governor and Council, as before stated.

DANCING IN HOTELS.

Under section 181 of chapter 140 of the General Laws, a license is required for public dances given in halls, and the licensing authority has the right to impose, and does impose, reasonable terms and conditions in such license.

By the wording of the statute, a license is required only for such public dances "to which admission is obtained upon payment of money or upon the delivery of any valuable thing, or in which, after free admission, amusement is furnished upon a deposit in a coin controlled apparatus."

It has been held by the courts that the dancing in the dining rooms of hotels and cafés does not come under section 181 above quoted, and that therefore it may exist without such license as is required for all other kinds of public dances, and consequently without regulation by the licensing authority. While it is true that the person who dances in a hotel or café does not purchase a ticket at the door as for dancing in halls, yet he purchases the right to dance when he pays for his entertainment at the hotel or café. There is no difference in principle between the dances conducted at a hotel or eafé and those in a public hall, and no more reason for requiring license and regulation for dances in public halls than there is for dances in hotels or cafés in connection with their business. From the reports that come to me as Police Commissioner, it appears that dances in hotels and cafés need quite as much regulating as those held in public halls. The fact that as a general rule it requires a much larger outlay of money to indulge in dancing in hotels and cafés than in the public dance halls, to which people come for amusement whose means are limited, is no reason for discriminating against the latter or for assuming that they need licensing and regulating more than the hotel and café dancers. As a matter of fact, they do not.

In order that this discrimination may be removed and that all classes of public dancing be licensed and properly regulated, as one class is now, I am appending to this report a draft of a proposed bill amending section 181 of chapter 140 of the General Laws in such manner as to make it clear that the section covers all public dancing, whether the dance is given by itself or as incidental to some other business.

Very respectfully,

E. U. CURTIS, Police Commissioner for the City of Boston.

BILL SUBMITTED.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS, ETC.

Section 1. Section one hundred and eighty-one of chapter one hundred and forty of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the semicolon after the word "apparatus", in the ninth line of said section, and inserting in place thereof a comma, and after said comma the words: - or which are conducted in connection with or on the same premises with any hotel, restaurant, café or other business, so that the same may read as follows: - Section 181. The mayor or selectmen may, except as provided in section one hundred and five of chapter one hundred and forty-nine, grant, upon such terms and conditions as they deem reasonable, a license for theatrical exhibitions, public shows, public amusements and exhibitions of every description, to be held upon week days only, to which admission is obtained upon payment of money or upon the delivery of any valuable thing, or by a ticket or voucher obtained for money or any valuable thing, or in which, after free admission, amusement is furnished upon a deposit of money in a coin controlled apparatus, or which are conducted in connection with or on the same premises with any hotel, restaurant, café or other business; and the mayor or selectmen may revoke or suspend such license at their pleasure, but they shall not grant a license for any such theatrical exhibitions, public shows or public amusements or exhibitions of any description whatever to be held upon Sunday, except as provided in chapter one hundred and thirty-six.

THE DEPARTMENT.

The police	department	is	at	present	constituted	as	fol-
lows:—							

lows:—		-									
Police Commissioner.		Seere	tary.			2					
		ce Force.									
Superintendent	1	Lieutenants		•		41					
Depart capermic	1	Sergeants			•	135					
Chick in pector	1	Patrolmen				1,672					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	28										
inspectore i i i i =	26	Total		•	•	1,906					
Inspector of carriages (lieu-											
tenant)	1 1										
Signal Service.											
•	1					5					
	1	Driver .		·		1					
	6				·						
	3	Total				17					
	-										
Employees of the Department.											
Clerks 2	0	Van drivers				2					
Stenographers	7	Foreman of	stable			1					
Matrons of house of de-		Hostlers				11					
tention	5	Assistant st									
Matrons of station houses	6	prison				1					
Engineers on police steam-		Janitors				27					
ers	3	Janitresses				17					
The state of the s	1	Telephone o	perato	rs .		3					
radio repair enop roteman	1										
	2	Total				108					
Assistant property elerk .	1										
D	٠,										
	•	dation.									
Police Commissioner and secreta	ry				٠	2					
Police force						1,906					
Signal service						17					
Employees						108					
Grand total						2,033					

DISTRIBUTION AND CHANGES.

The distribution of the police force is shown by Table I. During the year 8 patrolmen were reinstated; 198 patrolmen were appointed; 28 patrolmen were discharged; 90 patrolmen resigned; 1 deputy superintendent, 1 captain, 2 sergeants and 16 patrolmen were retired on pension; 1 inspector and 5 patrolmen died; 1 inspector and 1 patrolman were transferred to State departments. (See Tables II, III, IV, VI.)

Police Officers injured while on Duty.

The following statement shows the number of police officers injured while on duty during the past year, the number of duties lost by them on account thereof, and the causes of the injuries:—

How injer	ED.			Number of Men injured.	Number of Duties lost.
In arresting prisoners .				116	293
In pursuing criminals .				22	99
By stopping runaways				6	58
By cars and other vehicles				46	161
Various other causes .				96	333
Totals				286	944

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Arrests.

The total number of persons arrested counting each arrest as that of a separate person, was 72,161 as against 58,817 the preceding year, being an increase of 13,344. The percentage of decrease and increase was as follows:—

	Per Cent.
Offences against the person	Increase, 23.80
Offences against property committed with violence .	Increase, 11.85
Offences against property committed without violence	Increase, 19.39
Malicious offences against property	Increase, 42.57
Forgery and offences against the currency	Increase, 10.58
Offences against the license laws	Increase, 147.24
Offences against chastity, morality, etc	Increase, 28.65
Offences not included in the foregoing	Increase, 19.62

There were 9,656 persons arrested on warrants and 47,044 without warrants; 15,461 persons were summoned by the court; 67,024 persons were held for trial; 5,137 were released from custody. The number of males arrested was 67,141; of females, 5,020; of foreigners, 26,297, or approximately 36.44 per cent; of minors, 8,724. Of the total number arrested, 19,752, or 27.37 per cent, were nonresidents. (See Tables X, XI.)

The average amount of fines imposed by the courts for the five years from 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was \$137,448.96; in 1921 it was \$193,901.80, or \$56,452.84 more than the average.

The average number of days' attendance at court was 36,715; in 1921 it was 38,476, or 1,761 more than the average. The average amount of witness fees earned was \$10,429.16; in 1921 it was \$11,428.07, or \$998.91 more than the average. (See Table XIII.)

Drunkenness.

In the arrests for drunkenness the average per day was \$4. There were 9,187 more persons arrested than in 1920, an increase of 42.14 per cent; 38.89 per cent of the arrested persons were nonresidents, and 28.39 per cent were of foreign birth. (See Table XI.)

Bureau of Criminal Investigation.

The "identification room" now contains 61,710 photographs, 53,774 of which are photographs with Bertillon measurements, a system used by the department for the past twenty-two years. In accordance with the Revised Laws, chapter 225, sections 18 and 21, we are allowed photographs with Bertillon measurements taken of convicts, in the State

Prison and reformatory, a number of which have already been added to our Bertillon cabinets. This, together with the adoption of the system by the department in 1898, is and will continue to be of great assistance in the identification of eriminals. A large number of important identifications have thus been made during the year for this and other police departments, through which the sentences in many instances have been materially increased. The records of 584 criminals have been added to the records in this Bureau, which now contains a total of 42,842. The number of cases reported at this office which have been investigated during the year is 30,123. There are 35,699 cases reported on the assignment books kept for this purpose, and reports made on these cases are filed away for future reference. The system of indexing adopted by this Bureau for the use of the department now contains a list of records, histories, photographs, dates of arrest, etc., of about 185,000 persons. There are also "histories and press clippings," now numbering \$,402, made by this Bureau, in envelope form for police reference.

The finger-print system of identification which was adopted in June, 1906, has progressed in a satisfactory manner, and with it the identification of criminals is facilitated. It has become very useful in tracing criminals and furnishing corroborating evidence in many instances.

The statistics of the work of this branch of the service are included in the statement of the general work of the department, but as the duties are of a special character the following statement will be of interest:—

Number of persons arrested, principally for felonies 1,	649
Fugitives from justice from other States, arrested and delivered	
to officers from those States	46
Number of cases investigated	123
Number of extra duties performed	199
Number of cases of homicide and supposed homicide investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for trial in court	160
Number of cases of abortion and supposed abortion investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for court	5
Number of days spent in court by officers 4,	319
Number of years' imprisonment imposed by court, 135 years, 5 mon	ths.
Amount of stolen property recovered	
Number of photographs added to "identification room" 1,	766

The nativity of the prisoners was as follows: -

United States				45,864	West Indies				106
British Provin	ces		Ċ	3,065	Turkey .				165
Ireland .				7,343	South America				44
England .	•		'n	645	Switzerland				10
France .		•	٠	119	Belgium .			•	21
	•	•	•	336	Armenia .		-	•	144
Germany .	•	•	•	4,438	A C	•	•	•	9
Italy	•	•	•	,			•		~
Russia .	٠		٠	5,725	Hungary .	•	٠	•	33
China		•		294	Asia	٠	•		33
Greece .				692	Arabia .				7
Sweden .				576	Mexico .				10
Scotland .				364	Japan				11
Spain				\$2	Syria				142
Norway .				149	Roumania .				14
Poland .				776	Lithuania .				44
Australia .				21	Abyssinia .				3
Austria .				202	Cuba				4
Portugal .				319	Guatemala				1
Finland .				205	Serbia .				3
Denmark .				71	Albania .				7
Holland .				27					
Wales				12	Total .				72,161
East Indies				25					,

The number of arrests for the year was 72,161, being an increase of 13,344 over last year, and 7,394 less than the average for the past five years. There were 30,987 persons arrested for drunkenness, being 9,187 more than last year, and 23,613 less than the average for the past five years. Of the arrests for drunkenness this year there was an increase of 43.24 per cent in males, and an increase of 25.07 per cent in females from last year. (See Tables XI, XIII.)

Of the total number of arrests for the year (72,161), 962 were for violations of city ordinances; that is to say, 1 arrest in 75 was for such offence, or 1.33 per cent.

Sixty-one and twenty-two one-hundredths per cent of the persons taken into custody were between the ages of twenty and forty. (See Table XII.)

The number of persons punished by fines was 16,703, and the fines amounted to \$193,901.80. (See Table XIII.)

Fifty persons were committed to the State Prison, 1,901

to the House of Correction, 41 to the Women's Prison, 117 to the Reformatory Prison and 841 to other institutions. The total years of imprisonment were 1 life, 94 indefinite, 1,739 years, 10 months; the total number of days' attendance at court by officers was 38,476; and the witness fees earned by them amounted to \$11,428.07.

The value of property taken from prisoners and lodgers was \$387,433.54.

Nineteen witnesses were detained at station houses; 137 were accommodated with lodgings, an increase of 90 from last year. There was a decrease of 1.17 per cent from last year in the number of insane persons taken in charge, an increase of about 22.9 per cent in the number of sick and injured persons assisted, and an increase of about .92 per cent in the number of lost children cared for.

The average amount of property stolen in the city for the five years from 1917 to 1921, inclusive, was \$1,142,009.88; in 1921 it was \$1,830,357.87, or \$688,347.99 more than the average. The amount of property stolen in and out of the city which was recovered by the Boston police was \$1,627,-331.08, as against \$1,402,880.92 last year, or \$224,450.16 more.

OFFICER DETAILED TO ASSIST MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The officer detailed to assist the medical examiners reports having investigated 699 eases of death from the following causes:—

Abortion			2	Motor cycle .			1
Alcoholism			13	Natural causes			240
Asphyxiation			6	Poison			44
Automobiles			5	Railroad (steam)) .		23
Burns .			29	Stillborn .			4
Drowning			30	Suffocation .			5
Electricity			3	Suicides			72
Elevators			12	Teams			4
Exposure			1				138
Falling object	s		s				
Falls .			56	Total .			699
Machinery			3				
•							

On 244 of the above cases inquests were held.

Of the total number the following homicide cases were prosecuted in the courts:—

Automobiles		83	Railway (str	eet)) .		20
Collapse of building		1	Shooting, ac	cide	ntal		3
Drowning, accidental							
Elevators		1	Suicides .				1
Manslaughter .		14	Teams .				1
Murder		11					
Natural causes .		1	Total				138

LOST, ABANDONED AND STOLEN PROPERTY.

On Dec. 1, 1920, there were 1,775 articles of lost, stolen or abandoned property in the custody of the property clerk; 1,459 were received during the year; 777 pieces were sold at public auction and the proceeds, \$1,209.95, were turned over to the chief clerk; 2 packages containing \$5.03, received from the sale of perishable property, were turned over to the chief clerk; 132 packages containing \$592.55 were turned over to the chief clerk; 109 packages were destroyed as worthless or sold as junk and the proceeds, \$52.88, were turned over to the chief clerk; and 126 packages were delivered to owners, finders or administrators, leaving 2,088 on hand.

SPECIAL EVENTS.

The following is a list of special events transpiring during the year and gives the number of police detailed for duty at each:—

1920.			Men.
Dec. 3, Visit of General Nivelle			34
Dec. 4, Braves Field, Boston College-Holy Cross footbal	l gam	e.	37
Dec. 12, Mechanics' Building, benefit for Children's Ho	spita	1.	12
Dec. 14, City election			663
Dec. 16, Symphony Hall, citizens' mass meeting			S
Dec. 18, Colonial Theatre, children's party			9
Dec. 19, Reception to Mrs. Muriel MacSwiney			195
Dec. 20, North Station, departure of Mrs. Muriel MacS	wine	y .	94
Dec. 24, On extra street duty, Christmas Eve		•	103
Dec. 30, Yankee Division ball at East Armory			5
192).			
Jan. 6, Boston Common, Governor's inaugural			30
Jan. 9, Boston Common, meeting, Friends of Irish Freed	lom		16
Jan. 13, Symphony Hall, Hoover dinner			14

21

July 20, East Boston, block party .

1921.		Men.
July 20, Columbus Park, American Legion carnival .		11
July 21, Church service, Independent Benevolent Proto	etive	
Order of Elks of the World		46
July 22, East Boston, fireworks		39
July 22, Mission Hill, picture show and open-air concert		11
July 23, Parade of Independent Benevolent Protective Orc	lor of	1.
		420
July 23, Douglas Square, block party July 25, Field's Corner, block party		21
		20
		22
Sept. 5, Labor Day parade		66S
Sept. 10, Visit of Douglas Fairbanks and Mary Pickford	Fair-	
lanks		46
Sept. 17, Funeral of Gen. Lawrence J. Logan		87
Sept. 19, East Boston, fireworks and concert		29
Sept. 23, Boston Common, review of First Corps Cadets		22
Sept. 23, Jamaica Plain, block party		20
Sept. 29, Congress Street, fire drill exhibition		26
Sept. 29, Bristol Street, fire drill exhibition	•	29
Oct. 5-13, Bulletin boards, World's Series baseball .		504
Oct. 19. Economical Michael I. Dorbina		39
Oct. 12, Funeral of Michael J. Perkins Oct. 12, Parade and review of Boston police		
Oct. 12, Parade and review of Boston police		1,912
Oct. 12, Mission Church Jubilee		153
Oct. 18, South Station, return of Boston College football to		27
Oct. 18, Louis Pasteur Avenue, exercises of Base Hospital N		11
Oct. 29, Stadium, Harvard-Centre football game		79
Oct. 30, Tremont Temple, MaeSwiney memorial meeting		24
Nov. 9, Symphony Hall, political rally		19
Nov. 12, Stadium, Harvard-Brown football game		107
Nov. 14, Parade and reception to Marshal Foel		1,563
Nov. 19, Stadium, Harvard-Yale football game		109
Nov. 19, Streets leading to stadium, on traffic duty .		111
Nov. 19, Bulletin boards, football returns		40
Nov. 19, Vicinity of hotels in evening		64
Nov. 19, Braves' Field, Boston College-Georgetown for	ctball	01
	otoan	27
game	Talkala.	-1
		00
Republic	• •	99
3.5 D		
Missing Persons.		
The following table shows the number of person	ons lo	ost or
run away during the year: -		
Total number reported		. 643
	•	. 576
Total months will missing	•	200
Total number still missing		. 01

Age and Sex of Such Persons.

	Игы	MNG.	Fat	IND.	STILL MING.			
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.		
Under 15 years	164	26	163	23	1	3		
Over 15 years, under 21	128	122	117	105	11	17		
years. Over 21 years	141	62	119	49	22	13		
Totals	433	210	399	177	34	33		

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS.

	1918-19,	1919-20,	1920-21.
Abandoned children cared for	14	21	10
Accidents reported	4,009	4,090	5,589
Auctioneers investigated	-	-	5
Buildings found open and made secure .	3,459	4,950	6,033
Cases investigated	29,482	54,363	61,145
Dangerous buildings reported	16	30	12
Dangerous chimneys reported	26	13	10
Dead bodies cared for	303	242	203
Dead bodies recovered	28	23	28
Defective bulkheads reported	11	-	-
Defective cesspools reported	90	111	89
Defective drains and vaults reported .	28	7	1
Defective fire alarms and clocks reported	1	7	3
Defective gas pipes reported	47	34	20

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS — Concluded.

	1918-19.	1919-20.	1920-21.
Defective hydrants reported	ss	115	78
Defective lamps reported	29,148	26,906	14,067
Defective sewers reported	75	41	62
Defective streets and sidewalks reported	8,545	7,714	8,279
Defective wires reported	1	-	-
Defective trees reported	1	2	-
Defective water pipes reported	119	144	67
Disturbances suppressed	565	318	627
Extra duties performed	42,057	34,986	41,215
Fire alarm- given	2,676	1,723	2,155
Fires extingui-hed	974	1,033	1,218
Insane persons taken in charge	414	425	420
Intoxicated persons assisted	12	25	28
Junk dealers investigated	1	• -	-
Lost children restored	1,859	1,949	1,967
Pawnbrokers investigated	4	-	3
Persons re-cued from drowning	12	12	6
Second-hand automobile dealers investigated.	_	-	3
Second-hand dealers investigated	4	-	2
Sick and injured persons assisted	5,195	5,017	6,159
Stray teams reported and put up	82	110	103
Street obstructions removed	1,185	1,460	1,547
Water running to waste reported	485	626	467
Witnesses detained	35	26	19

26

INSPECTOR OF CLAIMS.

The officer detailed to assist the committee on claims and law department in investigating claims against the city for alleged damage of various kinds reports that he investigated 1,446 cases, five of which were on account of damage done by dogs.

Other Services performed.

Number of cases investigated .								1,446
Number of witnesses examined								9,010
Number of notices served								4,774
Number of permissions granted								6,332
Number of days in court								48
Number of cases settled on recomm	nend	latio	n fro	m th	is of	fice		50
Collected for damage to the cit	v's	prop	erty	and	pai	id bi	lls	
amounting to							\$1,5	222.67

House of Detention.

The house of detention for women is located in the court house, Somerset Street. All the women arrested in the city proper are taken to the house of detention in vans provided for the purpose. They are then held in charge of the matron until the next session of the court before which they are to appear. If sentenced to imprisonment they are returned to the house of detention, and from there conveyed to the jail or institution to which they have been sentenced.

During the year 2,806 women were committed for the following: —

Drunkenness								1,330
Larceny								325
Nightwalking	ζ.							69
Fornication								167
Idle and diso	rderly							58
Assault and l	battery							27
Adultery								34
Violation of l	iquor la	w						16
Keeping hous	se of ill-	-fame						4
County jail								284
Municipal co	urt .							132
Various other	r offenc	es	•					360
Total								2,806
10001	• •					-	6	w,000

Police Signal Service.

Signal Boxes.

The total number of boxes in use is 506. Of these, 334 are connected with the underground system, and 170 with the overhead.

Miscellaneous Work.

During the year the employees of this service responded to 1,665 trouble ealls; inspected 506 signal boxes, 18 signal desks and 955 batteries; repaired 81 box movements, 19 registers, 27 polar box bells, 15 locks, 22 time stamps, 2 stable motors, 10 vibrator bells, 1 relay, besides repairing all bell and electric light work at headquarters and the various stations. There have been made 14 plungers, 20 complete box fittings, 20 line blocks, and a large amount of small work done that cannot be classified.

The following boxes have been installed underground: 1 at Station 10, 3 at Station 14, and 2 at Station 17. Compliance with the prescribed districts is very much delayed on account of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company being unable to lay ducts. Large tap bells for alarm calls have been installed in several of the stations to replace mechanical gongs which required winding and caused other trouble. A Ford car was supplied the signal service and has been in operation since June. It has increased the efficiency of the service to a great extent, as it enables trouble calls to be remedied much quicker, especially at night.

There are in use in the signal service 2 horses, 2 patrol wagons and 1 pung.

During the year the wagons made 40,144 runs, covering an aggregate distance of 58,941 miles. There were 33,687 prisoners conveyed to the station houses, 4,285 runs were made to take injured or insane persons to station houses, hospitals or their homes; and 681 runs were made to take lost children to station houses. There were 1,143 runs to fires and 388 runs for liquor seizures. During the year there were 506 signal boxes in use arranged on 72 battery circuits and 70 telephone circuits; 627,767 telephone messages and 3,998,551 "on duty" calls were sent over the lines.

The following list comprises the property in the signal service at the present time: —

18 signal desks. 49,0	H7 feet of duct.
72 circuits. 63 r	nanholes.
506 street signal boxes. 1 W	hite truck.
14 stable call boards. 1 lit	ie wagon.
S1 test boxes. 1 ex	press wagon.
955 cells of battery. 1 m	ugwump wagon.
609,969 feet underground cable. 1 tr	averse pung.
212,150 feet overhead cable, 1 Fe	ord touring car.

HARBOR SERVICE.

The special duties performed by the police of Division S, comprising the harbor and the islands therein, were as follows:—

Value of property recovered, consisting of boats, rigging,	
float-stages, etc	\$16,35\$
Vessels from foreign ports boarded	6S1
Vessels ordered from the channel	457
Vessels removed from the channel by police steamers	14
Assistance rendered vessels	107
Assistance rendered wharfingers	1
Permits granted to discharge cargoes from vessels at anchor .	14
Obstructions removed from channel	27
Alarms of fire on the water front attended	19
Boats challenged	702
Sick and injured persons assisted	4
Dead bodies recovered	19
Dead bodies cared for	2
Persons rescued from drowning	1
Vessels assigned to anchomge	575
Cases investigated	1,046

The number of vessels that arrived in this port during the year was 7,436, 6,347 being from domestic ports, 408 from the British provinces, and 681 from foreign ports. Of the latter, 675 were steamers, 5 schooners and 1 motor vessel.

A patrol service was maintained in Dorchester Bay from June 1 to October 14. The launches "Argus" and "Alert" cruised nightly, alternately from Castle Island to Neponset bridge. Five arrests were made for breaking and entering motor boats; 3 arrests for larceny; 201 cases investigated; 227 boats challenged; \$2,000 worth of property recovered

and assistance rendered to 14 boats in distress by reason of disabled engines, stress of weather, etc., towing them with the persons on board to a place of safety.

Horses.

On the 30th of November, 1920, there were 39 horses in the service. During the year 4 were purchased, 5 humanely killed, 4 transferred to the public works department, 2 transferred to the State Department of Health, and 1 was exchanged in trade. At the present time there are 35 in the service, as shown by Table IX.

VEHICLE SERVICE.

Automobiles.

There are 47 automobiles in the service at the present time: ten at headquarters; one at the house of detention, used as a woman's van and kept at Division 4; six in the city proper and attached to Divisions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; four in the South Boston district, attached to Divisions 6 and 12; two in the East Boston district, attached to Division 7; four in the Roxbury district, attached to Divisions 9 and 10; two in the Dorehester district, attached to Division 11; two in the Jamaica Plain district, attached to Division 13; two in the Brighton district, attached to Division 14; one in the Charlestown district, attached to Division 15; two in the Back Bay and Fenway, attached to Division 16; two in the West Roxbury district, attached to Division 17; two in the Hyde Park district, attached to Division 18: two in the Mattapan district, attached to Division 19; one assigned for use of the traffic division, and four unassigned. (See page 31.)

			Co	el ci	Run	nira	Aute	omosto	iler.			
Repairs											\$14,070	89
Tires .											5,782	50
Gasoline											9,461	81
Oil .											1,700	Si
Rent of gar	ages	;		-							1,478	
License fee	S		•								218	00
Total											832.712	31

Ambulances.

The Department is equipped with combination automobiles (patrol and ambulance) located in Divisions 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19; also an ambulance located in Division 1.

During the year the ambulances responded to calls to convey sick and injured persons to the following places: —

City Hospital .									2,565
City Hospital (Relief	Stat	ion.	Наут	nark	et S	quare	2)		976
City Hospital (Relief									346
Calls where services v									126
Boston State Hospita									112
Home									77
Massachusetts Genera									63
St. Elizabeth's Hospit		-							50
Morgue									36
Carney Hospital .									23
Police station houses									23
Peter Bent Brigham									10
Forest Hills Hospital									6
Public Health, United									4
Lying-in hospital									2
Beth Israel Hospital									1
Brookline Hospital									1
Des Brisay Hospital									1
Faulkner Hospital									1
Salvation Army Hosp									1
St. Margaret's Hospit									
St. Mary's Infant Asy									
Total									4,426

List of Vehicles used by the Department.

Divisions.	:	Combination Auto	Patrol Wagons.	Other Wagons.	Automobiles.	Pungs.	Vaus.	Ambulances.	Buggies.	Sleighs.	Motor Vans.	Motor Cycles.	Motor Cycle Side-	Totals.
Headquarters .		-	-	_	9	-	-	-	_	-	1	-	-	10
Division 1 .		1	-	-	_	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Division 2 .		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	1
Division 3 .	٠,	1	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 4 .		1	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Division 5 .		1	_		1	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	2
Division 6 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	2
Division 7 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	2
Division 9 .	٠,	1	-	-	1	-	-	_	-	-	-	2	-	4
Division 10 .		1	-		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Division 11 .	٠	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-		_	2	-	4
Division 12 .	. •	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6
Division 13 .		1	-	_	1	-		-	-	1	-	4	1	S
Division 14 .	٠	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	9
Division 15 .	- ,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 16 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	14
Division 17 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 18 .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 19 .	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7
Traffic division	- 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Joy Street stable	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	12
Unassigned .		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Totals	. 2	1	2	3	24	1	1	4	2	1	2	33	12	106

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.

During the year there were 1,465 carriage licenses granted, being an increase of 50 as compared with last year; 1,133 motor carriages were licensed, being an increase of 41 compared with last year.

There have been 155 horse-drawn carriages licensed during the year.

There were 86 articles, consisting of umbrellas, coats, handbags, etc., left in carriages during the year, which were turned over to the inspector; 24 of these were restored to the owners, and the balance placed in the custody of the lost property bureau.

The following statement gives details concerning public hackney carriages, as well as licenses to drive the same: —

Number of applications for carriage licenses	recei	ved		1,475
Number of carriages licensed				1,465
Number of licenses transferred				95
Number of licenses canceled or revoked .				25
Number of carriages inspected				1,465
Applications for drivers' licenses reported up	011			1,673
Number of complaints against drivers invest	igate	d		84
Number of warrants obtained				11
Number of days spent in court				22
Articles left in carriages reported by citizens				34
Articles left in carriages reported by drivers				86
Drivers' applications for licenses rejected				17

Since July 1, 1914, the Police Commissioner has assigned to persons or corporations licensed to set up and use hackney carriages places designated as special stands for such licensed carriages, and there have been issued in the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, 522 such special stands.

Of these special stands there have been 10 canceled and 13 transferred.

Sight-seeing Automobiles.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, there have been issued licenses for 29 sight-seeing automobiles and 22 special stands for them. There have been 52 chauffeurs' licenses granted.

1922.]

WAGON LICENSES.

Licenses are granted to persons or corporations to set up and use trucks, wagons or other vehicles to convey merchandise from place to place within the city for hire.

During the year 5,119 applications for such licenses were received; 5,115 of these were granted and 4 rejected.

Of these licenses, 61 were subsequently canceled for non-payment of license fee, 5 for other causes and 15 transferred to new locations. (See Tables XIV, XVI.)

LISTING WORK IN BOSTON, ETC.

	Y	EAR.		May Canvass		YEAR.	 	May Canvass.
1903				181,045	1912 1			214,178
1904				193,195	1913 1			215,388
1905				194,547	1914 1			219,364
1906				195,446	1915 ¹			220,883
1907				195,900	1916 .			_:
1908				201,255	1917 1			221,207
1909				201,391	19181			224,012
1910 ¹				203,603	1919 1			227,466
1911 ¹				206,825	19201			235,248

¹ Changed to April 1.

The following shows the total number of persons listed in April of the present year: —

							. 235,758 . 245,025
							
Tota	ıl						. 480,783

^{*} Listing done by assessors.

Listing Expenses.

The expenses of listing residents, not including the services rendered by members of the police force, were as follows:—

Printing .							\$48,687	70
Clerical service								
Stationery .							2,3\$3	09
Interpreters	٠						350	63
Teaming .	٠		٠				10	00
Total .	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	*	\$79,567	42

Number of Policemen employed in Listing.

April 1							1,273
April 2							1,201
April 4							1,024
April 5							717
April 6							
April 7							

Police Work on Jury Lists.

The police department, under the provisions of chapter 348, Acts of 1907, assisted the Election Commissioners in ascertaining the qualifications of persons proposed for jury service. The police findings in 1921 may be summarized as follows:—

						1921.
Dead, or could not be fou	nd i	n Bo	ston			1,768
Physically incapacitated				٠	٠	233
Convicted of crime .						151
Unfit for various reasons						587
Apparently fit						10,312
						13,051

SPECIAL POLICE.

Special police officers are appointed to serve without pay from the city, on a written application of any officer or board in charge of a department of the city of Boston, or on the application of any responsible corporation or person, such a corporation or person to be liable for the official misconduct of the person appointed.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1921, there were 1,614 special police officers appointed; 6 applications for appointment were refused for cause and 2 revoked.

Appointments were made on applications received, as follows: —

From United States gover	rnn	nent						63
From State departments								18
From city departments								391
From county of Suffolk								16
From railroad corporation	ıs							173
From other corporations								
From theatres and other	pla	ces of	amı	isem	ent			222
From private institutions								21
From churches							-	10
Total								1.614

RAILROAD POLICE.

There were 94 persons appointed railroad policemen during the year, —44 of whom were employees of the Boston & Maine Railroad and 50 of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES.

The total number of applications for miscellaneous licenses received was 23,594, of these, 23,186 were granted, of which 130 were canceled for nonpayment, leaving 23,056. During the year 155 licenses were transferred, 703 canceled, 22 revoked and 408 applications were rejected. The officers investigated 280 complaints arising under these licenses. The fees collected and paid into the city treasury amounted to \$62,208.75. (See Table XIV.)

Musicians' Licenses.

Itinerant.

During the year there were 100 applications for itinerant musicians' licenses received, 98 of which were granted. Seven licenses were subsequently canceled on account of nonpayment of the license fee.

All the instruments in use by itinerant musicians are inspected before the license is granted, and it is arranged by a qualified musician, not a member of the department, that such instruments shall be inspected in April and September of each year.

During the year 55 instruments were inspected, with the following results: —

Kind	or In	STRUM	ENT.			Number inspected.	Number passed.	Number rejected.
Street pianos						31	27	4
Hand organs				,	٠	s	5	3
Violins .			٠			2	2	
Harps .						1	1	_
Flutes .				٠		1	1	_
Accordions						3	3	_
Guitars .						2	2	-
Banjos .						1	1	-
Mandolins				٠		1	1	-
Bagpipes .					•	5	5	-
Totals					•	55	48	7

Collective.

Collective musicians' licenses are granted to bands of persons over sixteen years of age to play on musical instruments in company with designated processions at stated times and places.

The following shows the number of applications made for these licenses during the last five years, and the action taken thereon:—

		YE	LR.		Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.
1917 .					265	265	-
1918 .					225	224	1
1919 .					224	220	4
1920 .					308	308	_
1921 .					294	292	2

CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPONS.

The following return shows the number of applications made to the Police Commissioner for licenses to carry loaded pistols or revolvers in this Commonwealth during the past five years, the number of such applications granted, the number refused and the number revoked:—

	Y	EAR.		Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.	Revoked.
1917				2,719	2,583	136	-
1918				2,463	2,374	89	3
1919				5,006	4,539	467	4
1920				2,793	2,481 1	312	4
1921		•		3,190	2,843	347	4

¹ Fee of \$2 established, effective May 1, 1930 (2,420 licenses issued at \$2).

Public Lodging Houses.

The following shows the number of public lodging houses licensed by the Police Commissioner under chapter 242 of the Acts of 1904 during the year, the location of each house and the number of lodgers accommodated:—

LOCATION.	Number lodged.	LOCATION.	Number lodged.
19 Causeway Street	5,066	120 Eliot Street	25,725
161 Commercial Street .	13,251	1051 Washington Street	36,147
194 Commercial Street .	36,372	1202 Washington Street	31,776
231 Commercial Street .	18,541	Total	206,193
17 Davis Street	39,312		}

Pensions and Benefits.

On Dec. 1, 1920, there were 243 pensioners on the roll. During the year 9 died, viz., 2 deputy superintendents, 1 lieutenant, 4 patrolmen, 1 lineman and 1 painter; and 27 were added, viz., 1 deputy superintendent, 1 captain, 2 sergeants, 16 patrolmen, 1 chief matron, 1 assistant chief matron, 1 signal man, 2 linemen and the widows of Patrolmen Bray and Cuneo, leaving 261 on the roll at date, 229 men and 32 women.

The payments on account of pensions during the past year amounted to \$194,380.51, and it is estimated that \$202,007.41 will be required for pensions in 1922. This does not include pensions for 2 captains, 1 inspector, 1 sergeant and 8 patrolmen, all of whom are sixty-five or over, and are entitled to be pensioned on account of age and term of service.

The invested fund of the police charitable fund on the thirtieth day of November last amounted to \$207,550. There are 62 beneficiaries at the present time, and there has been paid to them the sum of \$6,741.32 during the past year.

The invested fund of the Police Relief Association on the thirtieth day of November was \$268,476.83.

FINANCIAL.

The total expenditures for police purposes during the past year, including the pensions, house of detention, station house matrons and listing persons twenty years of age or more, but exclusive of the maintenance of the police signal service, were \$3,867,870.37. (See Table XVII.)

The total revenue paid into the city treasury from fees from licenses over which the police have supervision, for the sale of unclaimed and condemned property, uniform cloth, etc., was \$68,502.02. (See Table XIV.)

The cost of maintaining the police signal service during the year was \$\$2,503.56. (See Table XVIII.)

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.

Distribution of Police Force, Signal Service and Employees, Nov. 30, 1921.

																			ı	ı	ı	1	I	ı
		-81911								Div	DIVINIONS.	.,								.eoile			De-	
RANK OR POSITION.	П	Eupbædqua. ~		-	-	va	•	~	•	-	91	11	=	=	*	15	11 11	-	2	of adlarT	Property	Signal Ser	House of	Totals.
Police Commissioner .	-	-	1	-	-	1	'	'	1	'	-	1	1	ı	1	1	1				-	1	1	
Secretary		_	1		<u>'</u>		1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	
Superintendent		_	,	-	-	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	-1	ı	1	ı	1	1		1		-	1	1	
Deputy superintendent .		_	1	1	<u> </u>	1	1	1	+	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-		1	t	1	
Chief inspector		_	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ì	1	<u>'</u>		1	ı	1	
Captains		-	_	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	1	1	
Importors		23	ı	1	<u>'</u>	_	1	1	ı	-	-	1	1	ı	1	1	ı.	1	-		1	1	1	
Lieutenants		+	64	64	2	2	64	2	-	64	64	2	64	64	7	7	64	64	2	_	-	1	1	
Sergeants		25	0	9	9	0 2	*0	*2	0	es	10	40	-3	0	*3	40	QID .	42	**		-	1	1	=
Patrolmon	•	44	06	101	80 80	0 82	72	28	28	106	96	2	13	20	22	18	100	70 11	19 00	130	60	1	ł	1,6
Assistant property clork .	•		1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	· -	1		-	1	ı	
Clorks	-	61	1	1	-	1	1	ł	1	1	i	t	1	ŧ	1	ı	ı	· ·	1		-	1	ı	
Stenographers		9	ı	1	<u> </u>	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	_	-		-	1	1	
Engineers	_	_	-	<u> </u>	_	۱ -	-	1	m	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	<u>'</u>		-	1	1	

-	кņ	9	-	-	-	0	10	13	1	2	-	=	22	17	-	က	2,033
1	13	ī	1	1	1	ı	'	-1	'	64	ı	1	1	61	'	1	3
1	ı	ı	ı	-	_	9	e	5	-	1	1	1	ı	1	'	1	=
1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	ı	ı	1	-	13	6	2	ı	1	24
1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	ι	ı	,	1	ı	1	1	'	156
1	1	-	1	ı	ı	ı	1	i	1	1	1	ı	-	-	1	,	=
1	1	1	1	'	,	ì	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	ı	27
1	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	1	ı	1	26
ī	1	ı	1	ı	•	1	1	1	1	ı	1	9	-	-	1	1	116
1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	,	-	-	ı	-1	88
ì	1	-	ı	1	'	١.	1	1	ı	1	١	•	-	-	1	ı	88
1	1	-	1	'	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	-	-	'	1	82
	1	'	1	1	1	1		1	1	'	'	,	-	-	ı	1	82
1	1	'	1	١	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	-	-	ı	1	105
	'	_	'	'	'	-	'	1	ı	1	'	1	_	-	1	1	108
_	'	_	1	1	'	1	'	1	'	1	1	1	_	-	'	1	41 118
-	1	'	ı	1	ı	ŀ	1	1	1	ł	'	1	_	1	1	1	7
-		_	1		1	1	1	1	,		1	1	_	-	'	<u>'</u>	8
1	'	<u>'</u>	,	'	'	'	1	1	1	1	1	'	_	-	'	1	28
1	1	_	1	<u>'</u>	1	1	1	1	1	1	١	1	29	1	1		8
_	1	1	1	1	'	'	1	1	•		1		7	1	'	1	₫.
1		1	1	1	•	'	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	'	1	9
1		3	1	1	'	1	-	'	1	1	'	'	_	_	1	1	112
-	_	1	'	1	'	'	1	1	1	1	ı	'	2	_	1	1	102
-	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	က	138
	ion) .														rison	٠	
	etent		renian	200											city p		
	p Jo o	ons)	nJ do	d serv							oppe				o pru	rators	
	(hous	(stati	air sh	signa		ū	90			BLO	of str			90	stows	odo o	eg .
Firemen .	Matrona (house of detention) .	Matrons (stations) .	Auto repair shop foreman	Director, signal service .	Foreman .	Signalmen	Mechanics	Linemen .	Driver .	Van drivers	Foroman of stable	Hostlors	Janitors .	Janitrossos	Assistant stoward of city prison	Telephone operators	Totals
Fir	Ma	Ma	Aut	Dir	For	Sigi	Moc	Lin	Dri	Var	For	110	Jan	Jan	Ass	Tolk	

42

TABLE 11.

List of Police Officers in Active Service who died during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

1	RANK.				NAMK.		Divinion,	Date of Death.	Cause of Douth,
Patrolman .		•		=	Ward M. Hray .		17	Apr. 14, 1921 Accident.	Accident.
Patrolinan .	•	•		ž	Robert II, Connor .	٠	c.	Oct. 21, 1921 Heart disease.	Heart disease.
Patrolonia .		•		بد	Andrew B. Canco.	٠	-	Aug. 13, 1921	Aug. 13, 1921 Hallet wounds.
Patrolmun .		٠		2	Patrick F. Gilchrist	٠	22	Aug. 26, 1921 Drowning.	Drowning.
Patrolman .		•			Patrick W. McGullion	•	22	Mar. 12, 1921	Mar. 12, 1921 Sleeping sickness.
Inspector .				1	Walker A. Smith .	•	Headquarters	Headquarters July 11, 1921 Heart disease.	Heart disease.
				_					

TABLE III.

List of Officers retired during the Year, giving the Age at the Time of Retirement and the Number of Years' Service of Each.

Name.			Cause of Retirement	t.	Age at Time of Retire- ment (Years).	Years of Service.
Thomas Connor .			Age		64	38
George H. Dickinson			Incapacitated		53	21
Robert Ferris			Incapacitated		52	21
Albert F. Gould .			Incapacitated		59	34
Ida E. Hall 1			Incapacitated		72	18
Charles K. Hilton .			Age		60	34
Lawrence T. Kane .		٠	Age		66	37
Otis F. Kimball .			Age		65	42
Jeremiah Mackey ² .			Age		62	25
Michael J. Murphy ²			Age		70	26
Andrew H. McCarthy			Age		64	38
Herbert I. Nickerson			Age		61	33
Arthur J. Putnam .			Age		60	27
Stephen J. Rafferty			Incapacitated		56	27
John J. Reilly			Incapacitated		61	36
Fred W. Seavey .			Age		61	38
Edward W. Sprague			Age		60	33
William J. Shea .			Incapacitated		57	26
James P. Sullivan .			Age	.	63	35
Walter R. Sweet 3 .			Age	.	69	32
John P. Walsh .	٠		Incapacitated		52	23
Amelia B. White 4 .			Age		76	25
Edward J. White .			Age		60	33
John A. Wragg			Age		62	29
Thomas York	٠		Incapacitated		55	21

¹ Assistant chief matron.
² Linemen, police signal service.

⁸ Signalman, police signal service.

Chief matron.

Table IV.

List of Officers who were promoted above the Rank of Patrolman during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

DATE.	Name and Rank.
June 3, 1921	Capt. Thomas C. Evans to the rank of deputy super-
Mar. 4, 1921	intendent. Lieut. Perley C. Kneeland to the rank of captain.
Apr. 12, 1921	Lieut. James McDevitt to the rank of captain.
Apr. 12, 1921	Sergt. John M. Anderson to the rank of lieutenant.
Jan. 14, 1921	Sergt. James Laffey to the rank of lieutenant.
Apr. 12, 1921	Patrolman Harry R. Butler to the rank of sergeant.
Apr. 12, 1921	Patrolman Gardner M. Davis to the rank of sergeant.
Feb. 11, 1921	Patrolman Thomas H. Flaherty to the rank of sergeant.
Dec. 31, 1920	Patrolman James J. Gillen to the rank of sergeant.
Dec. 31, 1920	Patrolman William Macbeth to the rank of sergeant.
Mar. 9, 1921	Patrolman Hugh F. Marston to the rank of sergeant.
Oct. 7, 1921	Patrolman Peter J. Norton to the rank of sergeant.
Aug. 26, 1921	Patrolman William C. M. Tilton to the rank of sergeant.
Oct. 7, 1921	Patrolman James H. Waldron to the rank of ser- geant.
May 6, 1921	Patrolman William D. Walsh to the rank of sergeant.

were appointed on the Force in the Year stated.

1922.]

Deputy Super-intendent. Chief Inspector. Superintendent. Lieutenants. Patrolmen. Inspectors. Cuptains. DATE APPOINTED. Totals. 1878 1879 ------1 1881 3 -----1885 1886 5 10 16 13152112622226515112966375532211----_ 1 10 $\frac{-2}{13}$ $\frac{1}{6}$ $\frac{1}{1}$ 14 8 9 26 7 47 8 3 14 27 8 ----16 83 13 7 22 49 21 23 10 2 1 --2 $\frac{2}{3}$ -22 15 4 4 15 18 5 4 4 12 2 2 4 ----_ 2 ----1 22 23 --------\$65 _ Totals 1,672 1,906

Transe VI.
Officers discharged and resigned during the Year ending Nov. 50, 1921.

	Pawel				2		1 Discolar Property	Howing	I ometh of Sorving
Patrolman					William A. Abererombie		ı	Jan. 30, 1921	15% vears.
Patrolman					John L. Axtman		1	33	17/2 veirs.
Patrolinan					Ozius II. Benurgard	٠	1	Sept. 26, 1921	119/12 years.
Patrolman				•	Henry A. Benjamin	٠	I	2	S months.
Patrolman				•	David F. Berrieault		1	ເດັ	4 months.
Patrolman				•	Frank P. Bradley	٠	I	Tr.	16/12 years.
Patrolman				•	William A. Brown	٠	1	cį	11/12 years.
Putrolman				•	Pearly R. Bryant	٠	1	Apr. 13, 1921	1 month.
Patrolinan	٠			•	Richard F. Buckley	٠	1	<u> </u>	15/2 years.
Patrolman				•	David M. Canada	٠	Aug. 9, 1921	1	3 months.
Patrolman				•	John J. Carter		Feb. 15, 1921	1	13/12 years.
Patrohum		٠			Frank Cheever		1	ď.	6 months.
Patrolman	٠			-	James J. Coleman	٠	1	16, 1	12/12 years.
Patrolman	٠	٠		•	Arthur B. Connor	٠	1	_	11/12 years.
Patrolman				•	Harry Cooper	٠	1	Nov. 15, 1921	21/12 years.
Patrolman				٠	William F. Cullimane	٠	1	Mar. 12, 1921	14/2 years.
Patrolman	٠		٠	•	Augustine C. Curnane	٠	Sept. 26, 1921		2 years.
Patrolman			٠	•	Percy R. Demeritt	٠	1	G	19/12 years.
Patrolman				•	Lawrence J. DeMonlague	٠	1	2 2 2	19/12 years.
Patrolman				•	Owen Dever		1	Dec. 23, 1920	12/2 years.
Patrolman				•	George II. Dinsmore		1	-,	11/2 years.
Patrolman					Richard P. Doherty	٠	1	July 18, 1921	19/12 years.

15/2 vears.	19/12 years,	15/12 years.	1%12 years.	11 1/12 years.	1%12 years.	1% years.	3 months.	5 months.	I month.	17/2 years.	13/12 years.	1% years.	7 months.	2 months.	1 vent.	18/10 VP9 I'S	19/12 Venrs	17/12 Venrs	2 months.	[4/1 venz	13% 20012	1 712 June 1	7 wonth:	o montens.	14/	1712 years.	1712 Jenis.
Apr. 13, 1921	Apr. 4, 1921	Mar. 15, 1921	July 16, 1921	Sept. 18, 1921	July 21, 1921	Aug. 30, 1921	Feb. 4, 1921	Apr. 9, 1921	Apr. 25, 1921	Dec. 6, 1920	Jan. 28, 1921	Dec. 17, 1920	Mar. 22, 1921	May 3, 1921	1	June 18, 1921	1	May 11, 1921		i	1	ı	May 7 1091	Mar 90, 1091	î	Jan. 2, 1921	î
1	1	t t	1	t I	l I	ı	1	1	1	I I	1	1	1	ı	Apr. 4, 1921	. 1	1	1	Apr. 29, 1921	Ξ.	Mar. 1-1, 1921	3		1	Mar 14 1991		
•																											
Stephen Douglass	Thomas J. Doyle	John A. Fitzgerald	John J. Panerly	Koger Flanerty	Folia Is. Foguriy	Mail 1 T Callant	Whired J. Candrean	William J. Gabbs	L'dward J. Glennon	Frederick V. Could	George II. Ganlel	Joseph A. Hagen	John A. Hagan	Laurence P. Hallahan	William O. Hanson .	Edwin C. Hurvey	Deane N. Harding .	Henry E. Haynes	Bartholomew Hennelly .	Thomas L. Hogan	$\overline{}$	Ralph W. Hyatt	Edward V. Jensen	William R. Joseph	Thomas F. Kenvenv	Daniel G. Kendrick	
•	٠		•	•	•	•	•	٠		٠	·	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠				•		٠	_
		•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•			
Patrolman	Patrollman Defenden	Patrolman	Patrolinan	Patrolman	Patrolinan	Potrolinen	Detrolinan	Petrolinan	Petrolinan	Do technique	Det - 1	Fatrolinan	Patrolman	Latronnin	L'atrolunan	Fatrolman	l'atrolman	l'atrolman	L'atrolman	Patrolinan	Patrolman	Putrolimin	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	

TABLE VI - Continued.

		LANK.				NAME,	Discharged,	Henigned,	Longth of Service.
Patrolinan						Richard 11, Kilduff	Sent. 27, 1921	1	10 months.
Patrolinin						David A. Kurriss	1	Анg. 19, 1921	13/12 years.
Patrolman						. Churles W. Lakin		Jan. 1, 1921	5 months.
Patrolman						. Arthur Lee	Apr. 18, 1921	1	19/12 years.
Patrolman					٠	Loner Lewis	Dec. 15, 1920		II months.
Patrolman						. William G. Latens	1	1,	4 months.
Patrolman						. Daniel J. Mahoney		Dec. 3, 1920	3 months.
Patrolman						. Armand L. Maraget	Apr. 1, 1921	1	1/12 years.
Patrolman						. Louis A. Maurer	31, 1	1	S months.
Patrolman						. Ernest L. Mignault	Aug. 9, 1921	1	5 months.
Patrolman						. Theodore F. Miller	1	٠, _	14/12 years.
Patrolman						. John J. Morrissey	1	٠. د ز	11 months.
Patrolinan						. Thomas J. Mulvey	1	July 11, 1921	18/12 years.
Patrolinan						James J. Murphy	1	Jan. 24, 1921	4 months.
Patrolman			٠			. Richard A. Murphy	ı	x.	10 months.
Patrolman						. Michael II. McCormack	1	ت. _	17/12 years.
Patrolman						. John J. McGovern	1	May 11, 1921	17/12 years.
Patrolinan						. John A. McGrath	Apr. 1, 1921	1	14/2 years.
Patrolman						. John 11. McGrath, Jr	1	May 24, 1921	2 months.
Patrolman						. John J. McMananan	Mar. 14, 1921	1	1½ years.
Patrolman			•	٠		. Thomas F. McMananan	June 14, 1921	1	1%12 years.
Patrolman	-		-			. James C. McNally	1	Jan. 22, 1921	17/12 years.

1%2 years. S months. 15%2 years. 1 day. 16%2 years. 5 months.	1952 years. 1562 years. 10 months. 1752 years.	16/12 years. 7 months. 4 months. 15/12 years.	6 months. 1 month. 13/12 years. 9 months.	19/12 years, 7 months. 19/12 years, 15/12 years, 15/12 years, 15/12 years, 15/13 years,	1%2 years. 1%2 years. 1%2 years.
12, 1921 1, 1921 1, 1921 1, 1921 1, 1921	7, 1921 - 8, 1921 6, 1921			28, 1920 2, 1921 26, 1921 1, 1921 1, 1920	3, 1921
Apr. 2 Apr. 2 Apr. 2 Feb. 2	Sept.	Apr. 19 Feb. 2 Peds. 19 Feb. 1	Oct. 2 June 1. Jun. Jun.	7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	_ Mar. 13,
1 1 1 1 1 2 1	19, 1921	1 1 1 1 1	13, 1920		15, 1921 16, 1921 -
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 2 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	Dec. 1	: : : : :	Sept.
John J. Neilsen Edward J. Nesky Charles Nichols Fruncis E. O'Brien John J. O'Brien George E. O'Bryan	Daniel J. O'Connor Edward V. O'Hearn Thomas F. Owens Edward H. Packard	Phillip A. Parentean William Parks William E. Payne John O. Person Howard J. Pitts	George A. Pond, Jr. Joseph Priestly Jerennish Quinn Albert C. H. Reed Joseph F. Reed	John Rose, Jr	Stephen M. Ryan George T. Savage James Scahill
Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman	atrolman 'atrolman 'atrolman	'atrolman 'atrolman 'atrolman 'utrolman	Patrolinan Patrolinan Patrolinan Patrolinan	Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman	atrolman atrolman atrolman

| Beinstated.

Tame VI - Continued.

50

	ILAN P.			NAWE.		Discharged.	Heaigneal.	Length of Service.
Patrohnan				Francis X. Scanlon		1	Dec. 8, 1920	l vear.
Patrolinan				Harvey A. Shipp		1	Dec. 28, 1920	11/12 vears.
Patrolman				Frank A. Silva, Jr.		1	Dec. 20, 1920	1 year.
Patrolman	٠			Manuel Silva		1	Jun. 27, 1921	13/12 years.
Patrolman			•	Edward Skane		Jan. 18, 1921	1	13/12 years.
Patrolman				James II. Slavin		1	Jan. 3, 1921	2 months.
Patrolman			•	Maynard L. Smalley	٠	1	Feb. 4, 1921	19/12 years.
Patrolman.				James Smith		3	_	19/12 years.
alrolman	-		-	John Smith		1	7.7	19/12 years.
2ntrolman t				Gordon N. Snyder		1	-	19/12 years.
'atrolman				Bernard Steinhauser		1		1%12 years.
'ntrohman				John B. Stewart		1	Ξ	19/12 years.
Mrohman				John A. Sullivan		June 8, 1921		11 years.
Introlum				John F. Tallent		1	Apr. 12, 1921	14/2 years.
Patrolman				Harry A. Waldron		July 25, 1921	-	19/12 Vents.
htrohum				Patrick Ward		Sept. 15, 1921	ı	10 months.
Patrolman				Sannel Weiner			Apr. 28, 1921	19/12 vents.
atrolum				William A. Wells		Mar. 14, 1921		14/2 vents.
Patrolinan				Frank N. Zuck		1	Apr. 15, 1921	7 months.

1922.]

TABLE VI - Concluded. Officers transferred to State Departments.

RANK.	Name.	Date transferred.	Length of Service.
Patrolman i .	Joseph L. Ferrarri	Mar. 4, 1921	11%2 years.
Inspector: .	Silas F. Waite	Nov. 18, 1921	26 years.

Transferred to Department of Public Safety, Division of State Police.
 Transferred to Department of Public Utilities.

19, or 1 per cent.

TABLE VII.

Number of Days' Absence from Duly by Reason of Sickness during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

December, 1920				•	٠	٠			619	July, 1921		đ			
January, 1921		•			٠	٠			089	August, 1921					
February, 1921	٠		•	•	٠	•	•		829	September, 1921	٠	•			
March, 1921		•	٠	•	•	•	•		3	October, 1921			,		
April, 1921				٠	٠				103	November, 1921					
May, 1921		•				•	٠	٠	37						1
June, 1921		•							431	Totals .		٠			6,795

1,882
٠
·
•
•
•
٠
Average number of men on the force

Average number of men sick daily

TABLE VIII.

, 1921.
, 30,
Vov.
ing A
ending
œ.
lie 1
ring
s den
ficer
C,
against
aints
Compl

Disposition of Case,	Cailly; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolinun.	Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolman.				
NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Neglect of duty	Neglect of duty and untruthfulness	Intoxication	Intoxication and neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Conduct unbecoming an officer and untruthfulness Guilty; dismissed from police force.	Absence without leave	Inefficiency and untruthfulness	Alleged assault	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer
-		·	•	•		•	· ·	·	•	•	•
HANK.	6 Patrolinan	Patrolman	5 Patrolinan	Patrolman	S Patrolman	Patrolinan	5 Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Sergeant	Sergeant
No.	ت	7	က	-	œ	-	က	-	_	-	П

Table VIII - Continued.

No. Itank. Sergeant Sergeant Patrolman		
	NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case.
	. Disrespect to a superior officer and neglect of duty Guilty; reduced to rank of patrolman.	Guilty; reduced to runk of patrolman.
	. Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
	Neglect of duty	Guilty, sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
3 Patrohuan	Conduct unbecoming an officer and untruthfulness	men cuty. Guilfus sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
Patrolinan	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty: sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
1 Patrolman	Use of unnecessary force in arrest	Guilty: Lentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
1 Patrolman	. Absence without leave	ment and. Guilty, sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
	. Absence without leave	Chilty; sentenced to perform 170 hours' punish-
2 Patrohum	Neglect of duty	Guilly, senteneed to perform 150 hours' punish-
1 Patroluna	Neglect of orders	Guilty; sentenced to perform 150 hours' punish-
3 Patrolinan	. Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty, sentenced to perform 150 hours' punish-
1 Patrolinan	. Absence without leave	Guilty; sentenced to perform 150 hours' panish- ment duty.

-rksinnd	-dsinod	punish-	punish-	-dsimul	punish-	punish-	punish-	punish-	punish-	punish-	punish-	punish-	panish-
hours,	hours.	hours,	hours,	hours'	hours,	hours*	hours,	hours.	hours,	hours,	hours,	hours,	hours,
9	22	5	50.	10.5	10.5	5	100	5	35	55	8	9	<u>2</u>
perform	herform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform
ŧ	3	3	2	2	ŧ	3	2	3	3	3	Ξ	3	ā
sentenced	duty. sentenced	duty. sentenced	ment duly. Guilty; sentenced to perform 105 hours' punish-	duty. sentenced	duty. sentenced	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 100 hours' punish-	daty. sentenced	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 70 hours' pamish-	ment duty. Guilty; sentenced to perform 56 hours' punish-	duty. sentenced	duty.	duty. sentenced	Guilty; sentenced to perform 42 hours' panishment duty.
Guilty;	Carilley	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilly:	ment Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilly;	Guilty;	Guilty; ment
-		-	=	•		-	٠	•	•	•	-		:
			Ë.		٠			٠	٠	•			
			unbecom										
. Absence without leave	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of daty and conduct unbecoming	onneer. Conduct unbecoming an officer	Assigning pay	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming un officer
-		.	•	-	÷	•	-		•		<u> </u>		•
1 Patrolman	Patrolunu	Patrolimin	Patrolman	Patrohnan	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolmun	Patrolimi	Patrolman
_	-	21	_	ç1	ខា	9	21	-	-	21		-	-

TABLE VIII - Concluded.

Š	BANK.	NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case.
1	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	Guilty; sentenced to perform 40 hours' punish-
	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	ment dany. Guildy, sentenced to perform 35 hours' punish-
က	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	Reprimanded in General Orders.
-	Patrolman	Absence without leave	Reprimanded in General Orders.
2	Patrohnan	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Resigned while charges were pending.
£.	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	Patrolum	Conduct unbecoming an officer and incapacity. Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
_	Patrolium	Conduct unbecoming an officer and failure to Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	Patrolman	properly patrol route. Conduct, unbecoming an officer and leaving the Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
_	Patrolman	Conduct unbecoming an officer and failure to pay Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.
25	Patrolinin	n just debt.	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	Patrolman	Neglect of duty	Resigned while charges were pending.

. Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.	Resigned while charges were pending.	. Complaint dismissed.	. Complaint dismissed.	. Complaint dismissed.	. Complaint dismissed.	Complaint placed on file.	Complaint placed on file.	. Complaint placed on file.	Complaint placed on lile.
-	•		•	•	•	•		•	•	•
•	•	•	•		•		•	•	٠	•
•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	•			•	-
. Neglect of duty and untruthfulness	Breaking and entering and larceny	Absence without leave	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Intoxication	Abuse of prisoner	Neglect of duty	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Intoxication	Absence without leave
	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
	٠	٠		٠	•	٠	•	•		•
1 Patrolman	1 Patrolman	1 Patrolman	6 Patrolman	14 Patrolman	1 Patrolman	1 Patrolman	3 Patrolman	S Patroloun	1 Patrolman	n Patrolinan
			-							

Table IX.

Number and Distribution of Horses used in the Department.

Divisions.	Wagon.	Van.	Patrol.	Riding.	Anibulance.	Driving.	Totals.
Division 1	-		-	-	1	-	1
Division 16	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
Signal service repair de- partment, 40 Joy Street.	1	-	1	s	-	-	10
Totals	1	-	1	32	1	-	35

Table X.

Number of Arrests by Police Divisions during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

I	Divis	ions.			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Headquarters					1,299	348	1,647
Division 1					5,358	251	5,609
Division 2					2,969	472	3,441
Division 3					7,175	735	7,910
Division 4					4,211	216	4,427
Division 5					7,013	1,017	8,030
Division 6					3,606	143	3,749
Division 7					3,762	168	3,840
Division S					36	-	36
Division 9					5,017	323	5,340
Division 10	-				5,351	419	5,770
Division 11					2,449	48	2,497
Division 12				.	1,760	69	1,829
Division 13					1,419	38	1,457
Division 14					1,872	81	1,953
Division 15					4,052	172	4,224
Division 16					3,845	337	4,182
Division 17					1,667	14	1,681
Division 18					510	20	530
Division 19					1,614	60	1,674
Fraffic squad					2,246	89	2,335
Totals					67,141	5,020	72,161

Traine NI,
Arrests and Offences for Vear ending Nov. 30, 1921,
No. 1. Offences against the Penson.

SACTION OF STREET		SRX.	-	ő	Without	Sum-			the star . Washington	27.154	
	Males.	Femulos.	i offi	Warrants.	Warrante.	Court.	ofa.	real-feats.	Minora.	Trial.	charged,
Affray, engaging in	ਨ 	10	Ħ	P=	50	-	=	3	1=	3.	
Assault, or attempt to	. 68	is.	55	35	35	9	7	0	7	73	'
Assault and battery	. 1,671	257	1,928	86.5	535	528	196	061	159	1,928	
Assault, indecent		1	8	13	18	t-	74		21	33	'
Assumt on police		2	162	HH	55	-	ŧ	ñ	71	162	1
Assault and battery on police .	•	71	9	7	C1	1	eı	71	_	9	
Blackmailing	·	1	7	÷	1	1	TI	-	-	7	
Child, abandaning	-	Ŧ	7	3	ı	1	_	-	- 1	3	\$
Child, female, abase of	=======================================	-	=======================================	æ	7	-	22	÷1	žt	121	1
Child, refusing to support	7	-		39	1	52	8.	21	13	印	1
Children, minor, neglecting		=	F	17	1	9	73	7	11	Fi	ı
Discrimination on account of color		ı	-	1	1	-	ŝ	1	ı	-	1
Fumily, abandoning or neglecting	. 107	e1	100	102	1	1-	35	00	c	18	,

ı	ı	1	:	1	ı	ı	ı	1	i	ì	ı	ı	i	ı	1	:	1	
618	=======================================	Ţ	÷	72			98	-	7	3	-	Ŧ	10	21	1ª	202	13	3,771
91	s	1		12	ı	٠	i	ı	=	ı	i	n	-		7	=	1	298
106		-	71	3		!	=	ı	=	5	1	ı	1	1	1-	Z 71	-	493
011	15		5	S	ı	-	8	-	13	13	-	=	71	-	=	75	1	1,650
91	:	1	i	21	-	t	1	1	=	=	1	1	1	1	-	21	1	718
-	÷	;	٠	73	1		21	ı	Ŧ	ı	i	2	-	1	95	131	1	912
554	96	-	-	<u>r</u>	1	-	×	1	381	2	-	25	ဍ	-	51	110	1.7	2,141
618	111	÷	÷	72	-	-	95	-	Z	15	-	7	10	23	÷	202	r3	3,771
-	21	51	,	-	-	4	21	-	1-	=	i	1	1	ı	-	==	1	320
119	102	Ť1	7	7.	i	-	á	ì	Ë	8	-	Ŧ	91	21	Ţ	70.5	10	3,421
Family, refusing to support (non-support)	Intimidation and threatening language,	Külnapping	Libet.	Manadaughter	Mayben	Murder, conspiring to	Murder	Murder, accessory before fact	Murder, assault with intent to	Parent law, violation of	Perjury	Кири	Rape, assault to	Rupe, accessory before fact	Rob, assault to	Robbery, or attempt to	Sodomy and other unnatural practices .	Totals

Table NI - Continued.

No. 2. Oppences against Phoperty committed with Violence.

	ž	SEX.		ő	Wathout	Sum.	Foreign.	200		Halil for	190
AALCHE OF UFFENCE	Males.	Females.	1015	Warrants, Warrants.	Warrants	Court.	5,5	residents.	Minora	Trial.	charged.
Breaking and entering dwelling at night	Ξ	-	115	69	Ħ	1	콗	19	97-	115	1
Breaking and entering dwelling at night,	2	1	0.1	9	7	I	77	2.9	ಣ	10	1
Brenking and entering dwelling by day .	131	LÇ.	1:36	12	12	77	35	8	41	136	- 1
Brenking and entering dwelling by day,	2	1	Ξ	-3	1	21	r.	-	Ç4	101	- 1
Brenking and entering building	300	-	301	E:	1:11	25	3	7	1:30	108:	i
Breaking and entering building, at-	111:	ı	98	R	Ξ	21	1=	-	-	36	1
Brenking and entering vessels	1-	ı	1*	i	l+	1	ŀ	1	1	t-	1
Breaking and entering railroad car .	1.1	1	7	10		-	1	1-	7	=	1
Breaking and entering railroad car, at-	£1	1	ŧΙ	÷ι	ı	1	I	ı	01	ଚା	1
Gas moter, maliciously breaking	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	ı	1	-	1
Totals	625	7	632	315	276	=	129	20	258	632	1

No. 3. Oppences against Property committed without Violence.

1		}	0	1	1	ı	1		1	1	1	!	1	ı	i	ı
_	9	71	-	10	Ž	1	77	-	2,990	155	99	26	9	16	÷	-
i	8	-	,	9	m	ı	I	-	526	31	6	11	1	1-	1	-
	1-		-	21	Z.	1	Ξ		X	e:	x	11	-	7	1	ı
	-		-	9	Ē	I	71		15.5×	13:	97	13	21	7	1	ı
-	7.0			٠	ı	i	1	÷	1:1:1	rt	-	01	1	i	÷	1
	ā		1	71	ı3	1	_		-141	101	+	3.5	01	=	:	
100 0	=	74	-	77	Z.	-	8		1,448	<u>*</u>	7	81	7	r0		1
-	9	21	-	151	2	~	51	÷	2,990	155	99	26	ဗ	16	-	_
			i	1	ro	I	x	,	653	갦	71	7	1	1	i	I
-	5	71	-	17	E	-	<u>=</u>	÷	2,361	33	3	25	9	16	7	-
Advertising law, violation of	Animals, vedicles and leads, using with-	Arson, conspiring to commit	Buildings, defacing, etc.	Burglar's tools, having in possession	Conspiring to definad	Credit, fraudulently obtaining exten-	sion of a factor of the state o	Lamps, extinguishing, breaking, etc.	Laterary	Larceny from person	Larceny_from person, attempt to com-	Larceny, attempt to commit	Larceny in a building or vessel	Larceny from an express	Larceny in a bailding, attempt to commit	Lareeny from United States mails

TABLE NI - Continued.

Continued.
VIOLENCE -
WITHOUT
COMMITTED
PROFESTY
AGAINSE
OFFENCES
es
No.

									,		
	S.	SEX.		On Without	Without	Sum- moned	Foreign-	Non-		Held for	Dis-
NATORE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Males. Females.		Warranta.	Warranta.	ly the Court.	513.	residents.		Triat.	charged.
Lensed property, conceding, convey-	:3	n	61	30	1	73	£ 11	13	21	5	-
Mortgaged property, concenting, convey-	16	7	50	18	1	71	9	-	1	07	1
ing, setting, etc. Property, of corporation, fraudulently.	-	1	-	emi	t	ı	1	Į.	I	7	1
disposing of. Rob, conspiring to	21	1	28	21	1	1	i	1		21	1
Shares of stock, fraudulently depriving		i	-	Audi	1	:	į.	7	ů	-	ţ
Soliciting person to commit lureeny.	441	1			1	1	ı	1	ı	-	1
Signature, obtaining by fraud	-4	1	-		1	,	1	-	ı	-	;
Stolen goods, buylng, receiving, etc.	38	77	35.	70	15	o	5	12	1.	305	ı
Trespass	367	m	370	<u> </u>	201	-	127	135	100	370	1
Totals	3,416	210	4,162	1,972	1,973	217	1,381	1,206	732	4,162	1

		NG	d. Man	NO. 4. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROFERTY.	PENCES A	GAINST P	ROPERTY.					
Arson and other burnings		Ξ.	1	Œ	12	21	9	24	-	-1	==	
Mulicions mischlef		ī	3	101	Š	=	1	Ħ	51	Ξ	101	
Madicious injury to property			1	m	**	1	1	1	1	i	'n	
Wilful damage and trespuss .		12	m	27	Ξ	rr	Ξ	IJ		2	17	ı
Totals	•	131	133	74	12	5	98	=	S	귏	1.1	1
		No. 5.	Роцовиу	No. 5. Forgeny and Opperiors against the Currency.	ENCES AG	AINNT THI	в Совен	V1.Y.				
Counterfeiting :	•	n	1	ຕ	71	_		ı	ı	1	**	1
Counterfeit money, passing, etc.	•	71	1	21	-	-	4	71	-	í	21	!
Forgery and attering	•	13	=	ž	77	Ξ	21	51	32	=======================================	Š	1
Worthless check, passing	٠	1	1	-	-	i	1	ī	ı	1	-	1
Totals	٠	2	=	04	92	=	71	17	35	=	16	1
						-						

Table XI - Continued.

LAWR,
LHTENSK
THE
AHAHNST
OFFRNCKA
No. 0.

N PHARMACAN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A	Z	NKX.		s s	Without	Sum-	Foreign			Held for	
MATCHE OF OFFINE.	Malea.	Pemaha.	: :	ž –	Waaranta.	Dy the Court.	(f).	rwithma.	Минира.	Trial.	charged.
Auctioneer law, violation of	=	1	=	=			i-	=		=	
Unibling law, violation of	å	-	-	-	1	1	-	-1	1	-	ı
Carriage regulations, violation of	x	ı	X.	ΩI	t	9	÷ı	-1	1	X.	1
Cigarette law, violation of	-	-	74	1	,	71	-	-	1	*1	1
Common vietualler and lanholder, assum-	의	1	21	7	1	Z.	Z	-	ı	21	1
Common victualler's license, violation of	÷	1	÷	1	4	-	7	I	1	-	1
Dog luw, violation of	Ξ	Ξ	8	61		5	2	-	-	10	t
Insurance law, violation of	-	1	-	j=4	- 4	1	1	1	1	-	1
Junk, dealing in unhaviully	C1	ı	εŧ	1	1	01	1	-	1	01	1
Liquer law, violation of	1,779	236	2,015	1.082	181	91:1	1,557	151	33	2,015	1
Lodging house law, violation of	50	÷,	12	7	101	87	50	C4	Ŧ		1
Merchandise, sale and storage of, in	0.17	1.1	099	58	152	450	SSS	15	*	099	1
Milk bottle law, violation of	13	-	17	-	1	36	Ξ	£4	1	11	1
Milk law, violation of	Z Z	1	35 24	;	1	21 X	x	1	i.	21 X	1

1 2 2 1	1	3 151 3 86 62 105 18 26 151	1 1 1	21 21 21	- 16 1 - 15 10 1 - 16	1 1 1	- 17 5 10 2 6 1 6 17		3,050 1,217 1,051 788 2,351 200 117 3,050	OPPHINCEM AUMINING CHAMPITY, MOUBALITY, MTC.		3 2 1 1 1 6	01	21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 2	73 165 30 135 - 41 30 6 165 -	32 3 11 18 19 4 10 32	2 2 2 SI
13	ı	ž	-	:	ě	I	10	ı	1,051	TY, Mon		C1	1	-	135	Ξ	ÇI
1	-	77	24	1	-	1	2	ρl	7127	er Champi		က	21	17	30	п	92
12	-	151	n	21	10	-	17	က	3,050	EM AUATIN		9	01	Z	165	긢	7.0
;	1	×	ī	i	ı	1	I	1	11:		=	m	ı	-	E	I	1
7.5	-	2.2		21	=	-	12	ಣ	2,7:15	N. S.		m	Ĉ1	17	76	342	120
Minor, permitting to peddle	Pawabroker, assuming to be	Peddling without ficense	Physician, practicing unlawfully	Pootroom Reense, violation of	Pool and billiard room, untawfully ad- mitting minor to.	Public unusement, untawfully main-	Revolver, earrying without license	Second-hand articles, dealing in unlaw- fully.	Totals			Abortion or attempt	Abortion, accessory to	Abduction	Adultery	Animals, cruckly to	Instardy

Table XI - Continued.

NO. 7. OFFENCES ADAINST CHANTITY, MORALITY, ETC. - Concluded.

MARCHINE AND CHEST WAS	Hex.	х.	i	On Without	Without	Sum- moned	Poreign-	- EX		Held for	Din-
	Males.	Females.	I OUNT.	Warranta.	Warrants.	by the Court.	ora,	residents.		Trial.	clint god.
Higumy	21	-	=	==	1	* 0	1	74	į		ı
Frynde, annaying or accosting with of-	2	1	72	ñ	<u>r.</u>	7	E	=	÷	17.	:
Female, enticing	21	1	21	21	1	1	-	1	1	e1	1
Pornication	386	405	2.	30	132	r3	210	181	51	3.	1
Illegitimate child law, violation of	82	-	50	55	71	Ť1	=	10	Ξ	59	1
Ill famo, keeping house of	17	19	300	21	5	1	2	1	1	30	ı
Incest	r3	1	ໍາວ	-ri	-	ı	80	1	1	13	1
Indecent exposure of person	10	-	7.	ß	09	71	51	12	9	E	ı
Instruments to prevent conception,	-	1	-	1	~	1	1	t	1	-	1
School. Lowd and lascivious colmbitation	137	135	272	Z	18.1	oral	30	10	=	272	ı
Male, annoying or accosting with of-	1	-	~	1	-	1	1	1	ı	-	1
Ichavo langunge. Nightwalking	1	1001	10:1	-	102	ŧ	2	2	r3	103	1
Obseene books and prints	Ξ	1	21	æ	7	ı	ß	-	74	113	i
Open and gross lewdness	ટ્ડ	30	32	13	21	Ξ	គ	13	2.9	32	1

1	ſ	i	1	1	1	ŧ	1	1	ı	1
-1	21	61	2	9	-	-	-	11	55	1,881
ī	i	ı	i	-	_	:	1	1	ı	130
i	1	9	_	;	1	i	1	ı	-	333
1	1	91	m	1	ì	i	-	4	es	564
ı	ī	ı	:	i	-	:	1	1	1	20
i	1	1	-	ea.	1	٠	ì	Cł	15	1,391
-	21	61	a	~	ı	-	-	6	7	440
1	21	10	2	9	-	-	-	11	22	1,881
ī	1	r3		7	1		1	11		704
-	21	Ξ	1-	7	-	-	-	1	22	1,087
_										_
·	nlaw-	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•
•	for u		1 1 2			•	•		•	•
Permitting soliciting in an inn	Permitting premises to be used for unlawful numoses.	Polyganiy	Prostitute, deriving support fre	Prostitution, entiring to .	Public assembly, disturbing .	Public decency, истя идины	Sodomy	Soliciting for prostitution .	Unnatural and laseivious acts	Totuls

No. 8. OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING.

Table NI — Continued.

No. 8. Oppendes not included in the Foregoing — Continued.

The second second section of the second seco		-		1	-							
Soudano do dollary		SEX.	3		ő	Without	Sum-		, and A		Hold for	1
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Mn	Males.	Femules.	. Lotal.	Warranta.	Warranta, Warranta.	lsy the Court.	5	residents.	Minore.	Trial.	charged.
Automobile law, violation of	- ·	0,361	+	80F'6	799	209	8,139	2,211	4,513	000	9,408	1
Automobile, fuiling to report sule of	•	-	1	~~	1	1		1		1	-	ı
Hail bond	•	ກ	-4	7	n	ı	mi	m	1	1	7	1
Begging		01	1	e)	f	Ωŧ	1	21	E	ı	29	ı
Bets, registering		2	1	10	-	ž	1	21	-13	1	19	1
Bicyclo law, violation of	•	m	1	n	1	1		1	ı	ro	ກ	J
Bonfires, making	•	~	1		ı	1	-		1	1	1	1
Brillwry		=	71	5	9	2	71	18	ŧι	1	77	ı
Bribery, attempted		::	1	n	-	PH	-	t:	e1	1	m	F
Bribe, accepting or soliciting .		n	ı	n	1	8	1	n	ı	1	က	1
Bucketshop, keeping		CI	1	PI	21	1	1	1	1	- 1	CI	3
Building law, violation of		-	1		1	-1	1	~~	1	ı	(PPP)	1
Business, soliciting in public place			1	-	ł	party	1	- 1	1	1	prod	\$
Businers, doing under assumed name	_		1	_	f	1			***	1	~	

			1	77	1	1		m	1	1	m	1
		ę	21	5	25	13	13	1.4	21	30	51	1
		-	I	-	1	7	1	1	1	ı	-	1
Common railer and brawler.		I	1	-	ı	i	-	1	i	1	-	1
Cignrette, giving to prisoner	•	-	1	-	-	1	ŧ	-	,	1	-	1
		1967	103	13,384	204	1,078	0.00,1	Z.	513	1,301	2,386.2	i
		Ħ	÷	7-	S	ı	n	43	1	7.	7-	1
		r:	₹	-1	-	:	1	1	::	t~	1~	1
City ordinance, violation of .		976	9	2 96	8	6:15	258 852	808	92	317	796 7	1
Cocaine law, violation of		Ŧ	ı	7	7	1	I	**	ł	i	÷	ı
Common nuisance, keeping, etc.		2	Ľ	108	10	X.	o	5.	ı	1	10 X	1
		1	1-	1-	-	-	13	÷	1	ı	1~	1
Conceaded weapons, currying		267	773	270	901	101	1	157	13	32	572	ı
		27	7	91	15	ı	-	21	-	71	10	1
		0830	59	27.2	71	-	-	235	175	G	7	-
		2.	1	2		X.		10	ñ	1-		7.
		202	91	CHES	n	CHIN		171	Z	212	=	100
		12	25	X	S.	22	哥	ត	₹	9	Ž	1
		2	24	1-	1-	1	ı	**	1	i	1-	1

Table XI - Continued.

No. 8. OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING - Continued.

MANUFACTO TO STRUCT IN	SEX.	х.		ő	Without	Sum- moned	Foreign-	Non-		Held for	Die
NATORE OF OFFENCE.	Malen.	Fernales.	loon.	Warrants.	Warrants. Warrants.	Court.	ers.	residents.	Manora.	Trial.	charged.
Випкеннем , , ,	บสเร่นส	1,00,1	740,010	33.1	30,053	-	12,053	Ž.	510	280'08	1
Eavestropping	24	1	21		-	ł	1	1	ı	24	1
Entertalnment at lun, fraudulently ob-	-	1			1		. ~	ſ	ı	-	1
Entertainment, conducting without li-	n	ı	ಣ	F	1	4	8	D1	ı	n	1
Entertainment at inn, unlawful	-	I	-	_	ı	1	1	-	ı	I	1
Explosives, having in possession .	εı	ı	01	C4	1	ı	1	51	1	C)	1
Expectoration law, violation of	6	ı	16	4	38	49	33	11	18	16	1
Extortion	••	1	-	1	1	1	-	ì	1		1
Federal offleer, interfering with	==	1	n		==	٠	71	-	1	n	1
Pire plarm, giving false, or tampering	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	ł	1	-	1
Wira. Fire Commissioner's rules, violution of	ĸ	I	3	-	ı	₽ŧ	-		ı	က	1
Fire provention rules, violation of .	9	ı	ŋ	1	1	rS	-	01	e	9	ı
Fire Marshal's order, disobeying .	24	1	01	I	ŀ	C1	01	-	ı	04	ı
Fire, setting without permit.	_	1	_	~	1	1	-	ı	1	_	1

1	1	í	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	- 1	4	ı	1	ı
_																		
1.3	:-	21	575	33	585	1,562		-	Ξ	-1		31	-	560	202	-	-	16
I	10	÷1	Se	1	នី	17	1	1	r	1	1	es	1	o.	15	1	1	1
1	35		Ź	÷	128	1 . 2 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 × 1 ×	1	1	i	i	1	-	ı	151	34	i	1	4
-	Z.	٠	212	07	634	056	-	t	1-	n		50	1	9	31	1	1	21
-	ı	ŞΙ	7	-	069	1,030	1	-	r\$	1	ı	8	7	i	П	1	1	10
,	91	;	969	6	55	sei.	I	1	-	71	I	47	1	161	92	i	I	ı
-	77	i	Z	ñ	1.10	ř	-	ı	x	7.3	7	n	1	69	111	1	ı	9
17	ī.	21	577	H	Z. Z.	1,562	-	1	Ξ	l*	I	31	1	560	202	-	-	16
-	1-		-	1	es	66	ı	ı	21	1	ı	1	ı	20	118	i	1	ı
-	ઢ	Ĉ4	576	33	88. 22.	1,531	-	-	21	1~		30	-	210	Ž	-		10
Plag law, violation of	Fugitive from justice	Funeral procession, disturbing	Gaming and being present at	Gaming house, keeping	Gaming implements, being present where	Gunning on Lord's Day and being pres-	Gas meter law, violation of	Gas meter, injury to	Gluss, maliciously brenking	Glass, throwing in street	Gun, selling to minor	Health law, violation of	Heat, failing to furnish	Hypnotic drug law, violation of	Idle and disorderly persons	Inebriety	Justice, abstructing	Labor law, violation of

Tance NI - Continued.

No. 8. OPPENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING - Continued,

NATITION OF OPPOSIT	ž	Xex.		ő	Without	Num				7 17 17	3
MATORIS OF OFFINCE.	Malon.	Females.	Total.	Warrants.	Warmots. Warrants.	by the Court.	GEN.	2	Minora.	Trial.	charged.
Legal business, soliciting	_		23	71	1		-	21	ı	23	1
Lutteries and prize enterprises	7.	-	12	77	57	**	÷	21	13	17	1
Metropolitan park rules, violation of .	7	ı	=	-	ı	r	1	1	21	7	ł
Minors taking part in public exhibitions	21	1	21	1	ı	21	1	1	1	Ĉ1	1
Morphine law, violation of	450	c	55	23	35	1	57	10	1	10	
Molor bout law, violation of	23	ı	Ø)	1	_		_		1	21	1
Noby and disorderly house, keeping	æ	=	11	<u></u>	1	2	a	å	t	17	1
Officer, amaining to be	1-	3	1~	m	-	1	24	-	-	1~	1
Officer, refusing to masket	æ	3	2	=	1	1	Té	1	-	- =	1
Officer, chafructing	7	-	13	-		-	7	1	1	- 43	1
Opium law, violation of	£	71	-11	-	10	ı	Ā	40	21	7	1
Pardon, violation of conditions	9	å	=	=	ì	1	-	1	-	5.	1
Parole, violation of conditions	:: X	40	E.	17.	31	1	1-	9	58	:1	_
Perjury and suborantion of	1:1	1	=	=======================================	!	1	-	47	-	==	1

1			21	1	ı	ı	1	n		1	1	ı	1	116	1	1	1	1
136	9	-	22	-	5	112	19	28	259	902	**	-	1	30	31	20	1	11
-	r.		13		2	56	51	8	40	Ŧ	21	t	1	17	10	I	1	23
153	=		÷	-	9	S.7	13	3	151	110	1	ı	1	21 21	22	I	1	Ĉ)
31	2	i	-	b	ä	13	1-	93	£	63	n	-	1	7	2	1-	-	1~
	5		2	i	-	1	L	127	징	-	n	1	-	1	23	7	1	i
136	÷	-	î	-	25	7	51	5.	156	185	1	į	1	Ë.	Ξ	ı	ı	Ξ
	1-		1~	ı	25	197	13	2	51	11	1	-	I	7	9	Ţ	-	1
1386	ą	-	17	-	16	211	67	<u>x</u>	152	902	n	-	-	921	3)	x	1	Ξ
15	-		-	i	7	33	n	7	Ē	-	-	ı	ı	33	21	-	1	ı
121	45	-	91	-	82	22.1	5	<u>x</u>	X 24	202	21	-	-	407	8	1-	-	=
Public highway, obstructing (common faw miserco)	Police rules, violation of	Pools, buying and setting	Prisoner, escaped	Prisoner, niding to escape	Prisoner, rescue or attempt to rescue	Probation, violation of conditions.	Public meetings, disturbing	Public purk regulations, violation of	Profune and obseeme fanguage, using .	Ruitrond law, violation of	Real estate, injury to	Registrar of births and marringes, mak-	Rules and regulations of board of health,	Runaways	Refusing to pay car fare, etc	Regulations of school committee, viola-	Riffe, selling to minor	Suuntering and loitering

Table NI - Continued.

No. 8. Орркискя пот інсцинкь ін тик Гоцеасина — Concluded.

	30	SKX.		å	Without	Sutm-	1,000	30%	1	11.11	100
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Fennes.	Total.	3	Warrants.	by the Court.	crs.	residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Solum law, violation of	a	i	=	7.8	1	-3	ł	1	-	0	ı
Signal box, tampering with	-	1	-	-	1	J	-	1	1	-	ı
Shotgun law, violation of	77	1		1		-	71	-	ı	က	1
Soliciting person to commit crimo	_	ı	-	1	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1
Stragglers	S.	ı	38	1	S	ı	7	23	10	1	S.
Sunday law, violation of	160	23	172	110	7	158	25	13	10	172	1
Stubborn children	52	89	110	3	5	25	15	1-	110	110	1
Suspicious persons	3,853	2	3,926	1	3,926	ı	1,05-1	1,079	1,000	-	3,025
Street car, disorderly conduct in	45	- 1	45	1	1	17	14	91	7	45	1
Street traffic regulations, violation of .	1,605	35	1,730	35	Si	1,667	717	795	0.0	1,730	1
Street, occupying portion of unlawfully	C.9	ı	cı	J	i	Cl	2	-	1	C1	1
Street railway, obstructing	_	1	-	•	1	1	-	-	-	-	ı
Street railway transfer law, violation of .	18	8	ត	1	1	5	=	_	ı	63	- 1
Tenement house act, violation of .	21	7	<u>ت</u>	1	1	9	9	1	ì	9	1

DUBLIC	DOCUMENT	_ No. 10
PUBLIC	DOCUMENT.	 .\0. 49.

1922.]

102	,			•	UD		_	,,,,	c C.	• • • • •			• •	0. 1				
1	ı	ı	I	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	ı	5,137
- 61	5	-	î	s:	181	<u>.</u>	265	3.1	51	-	ro	t=	21	-	-	-	1	53,284
1	10	-	1-	ı	13	ı	21	-	22		1	21	,	I	1	i	1	7,114
1	n	i	31	ı	155	i	2	Į.	22	1	ı	1	ı	i	i	1	1	17,365
10	17	ı	31	1	168	ဗ	Æ 1-	Ξ	10	i	7	21	-	-	-	-	-	20,158
77	ន	ı	_	1	1	1	-	I	17	-	71	7	21	_	;	i	ı	13,639
1	1	-	75	-	183	6	203	x	-	i	٠	I	i	J	J	•	-	11,101
1-	-	i	F	21	51	ı	3	12	-	1		m	1	1	-	-	1	3,378
10	5	-	71	e	181	a	265	31	10	-	ı	1-	21	-	-	-	-	58,421
1	-	1	x	1	-	ı	**	1	1	i	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	2,818
2	ន	-	3	es	Z	0.	362	31	5	-	r3	i-	2)	-	1	-	-	55,603
Threats, making	Tobucco law, violation of	Tomb, wantonly disturbing contents of .	True-name law, violation of	United States army or navy uniform,	United States Prohibition Act, violation	United States Narcotic Drug Act, viola-	Vagrunts, tramps, etc.	Vagabond	Vehicle light law, violation of	Vinegar law, violation of	Wage law, violation of	Weights and measures, using false	Weight, giving falso	Weights and measures, unsended, pos-	Wife, desortion of	Winning more than \$5 at card game .	Wilness	Totals

Table NI - Concluded.

Page
6.
~
_
400
-
_
7
-
5
- Design
[-
-
-
_
-
೦
2
one .
-
-

MOMENTA OF STREET	SS	SKX.	1	ű	Wishaut	Sum-	Pormien	No.		thotal for	1 1
NATORE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Females.	I otal.	Warrants. Warrants.	Warrants.	by the Court.	crs.	2	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
No. 1, Offences ugainst the person .	1717	350	3,771	11.12	210	212	1,650	103	200	3,773	
No. 2, Offences against property com-	025	1-	G.F.2	345	270	=	120	10	25S	933	ı
No. 1. Offence against property com-	3,446	216	4,162	1,972	1,973	1-171	1,384	1,200	732	4,162	1
No. 4, Mulicious offences against prop-	121	==	1-1-1	87	÷1	310	7	83	읦	77	1
No. Porgery and offences against the	Z	Ξ	16	92	91	0.1	17	35	13	7	ı
No. 6, Offences against the license laws .	2,745	311	3,056	1,217	1.051	ZZ.	2,351	200	117	3,056	1
No. 7, Offences against chastily, etc	1,087	707	1,881	4.10	1011,1	3	199	21:13	130	1,881	1
No. 8, Offenees not included in the fere-going.	55,403	2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2	58,421	3,378	11,401	13,630	20,158	17,305	7,144	53,284	5,137
Totals	67,141	5,020	72,161	0,656	47,011	15,401	20,297	19,732	8,724	67,024	5,137

TABLE XII.

Age and Sex of Persons arrested.

T
girle.
×
æ
nelude
36
-=
5
fermale
Ē
:
Ξ,
:
z
N.S.
-
ludes
ž
2
5
3
:
Ħ.
:
1
OTE
Z.
_

3	4	۳	- 1	1~	1	1	91	es	48	12
Over 60	N.	2	-	5	ě	-	112	18	1.371	1,617
NDER	77	-	1	=	-	-	12	e	8	135
TR AND INDER O	N.	7.5	-	7	7	3	101	27	1,739	1,994
R AND UNDER AN	7.	12	1	25.5	+	ı	58	7	187	208
S T GNA	<u>×</u>	Ξ	9	25	t-	-	201	40	3,142	3,631
45 AND PUDER 50	7.	188	1	=	-	-	7	19	251	372
ANDT	N.	212	10	126	9	64	330	55	4,801	6,552
40 AND TNDER 45	7.	33	1	3	ì	1	25	53	308	110
ANDI	N.	300	=	228	7	C1	386	193	5,307	6,353
TH AND UNDER AN	14.	57	2	2	8	1	3	110	437	748
ANDI	7	435	32	357	12	7	437	143	7,405	8,828
NR AND UNDER AN	5.	3	-	110	-1	ı	51	123	330	678
N A A	Z.	808	8	485	15	œ	431	176	7,886	0,649
EH AND UNDER AN	7.	33	1	131	63	4	33	213	380	832
ANDI	N.	E	117	0.47	30	21	400	240	9,523	11,738
TH AND UNDER AN	<u>=</u>	67	_	3	64	*	15	218	412	884
ANDI	Ä.	3	197	852	22	29	234	231	8,611	10,823
15 AND UNDER 20	7.	Ξ	es	26	ı	-	4	#	277	425
ANA	z.	213	178	517	St.	6	6.6	45	4.175	5,258
.0 .NDER	7.	-23	1	,	1	,	1	'	æ	32
4 AND I'NDER A	×.	2	\$	13	9	J	-	1	1,401	1,522
1 1 1	ъ.;	ణ	ı	1	1		ı	1	22	25
UNDER 10	z.	e	ı	-	1	1	1	i	172	176
FFENCE.							9	7		Totals .
OF		0/2	No. 2	No. 3	No. 4	No. 5	No.	Ÿo.	No. 8	Te

Tank NIII.
Comparative Statement of Police Criminal Work 1917 to 1921, inclusive.

Υκа195.	Estimated Popula-	Number of Persons arrested.	Percentage of Ar- rests.	Amount al Property.	Amount of Property recovered stolen in and about the City.	Amount of Fines imposed by Court.	Years of Imprison- ment imposed by Court.	Number of Days' Attendance at Court.	Amount of Witness'
	802,853	108,556	13.52	\$388,329 16	\$162,240 98	\$124,252 50	3,4199/12	45,800	\$13,346 64
8101	815,320	90,293	11.07	445,867 51	578,890 63	106,998 00	2,615%2	40,124	11,260 15
	826,938	67,947	8.21	1,415,485 79	1,238,206 26	107,325 00	2,214%2	30,274	8,493 35
1920	838,205	58,818	7.01	1,630,009 09	1,402,880 92	154,767 50	1,459%2	28,903	7,617 63
1261	8.18,16.1	72,161	8.50	1,830,357 87	1,624,331 08	193,901 S0	1,73919/12	38,476	11,428 07
Averages	826,296	79,555	9.66	\$1,142,009 SS	\$1,061,909 97	\$137,448 96	2,29519/12	36,715	\$10,429 16

Showing the Number of Licenses of all Kinds issued by the Police Commissioner and the Amount of Money received from all Sources and paid to the City Collector during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921. TABLE NIV.

CLASS OF LICENSE,		Applica- tions received.	Liconses issued.	Rejected.	Trans- ferred.	Can- celled.	Revoked.	Con- phints nivesti- gated.	Amount.
Auctioneer		189	181	2	-	1	1	21	8361 00
Dear the state of		23	52	1	1	1	1	9	25 00
Log		8,90	8,50	1	1	ŧ	1	4	23,795 00
Priver, nackney curringo		069.	1,673	17	1 1	1 ;	50	101	1,673 00
Hamilton Carringe		1,476	1,465	æ	92	12	**	2 ₆	1,465 00
Innk collector		3 3	26.	11	ı	9 1	1 •	·· ;	00 98
Junk-shop keeper 2		190	100		16	e e	-	= "	2 300 00
Musician, collective		100	971	٠ ٥	2		1	0	0,200,100
Musician, itinerant		900	, o	100		-1-	1 1	l es	455 60
Pawahroker 3	,	20	9	24	~	÷	1	15	3.775 00
Public lodging house		œ	×	1	1	1	1	1	•
Covoluct		3,150	2,831	317	1	64	1-	1	4,810 00
Second-hand articles		4103	9:	10	흕	9	2	13	4,760 00
Algert - Property Description of the Control of the		65	ε.	1	1	1	1	-	595 (0)
Perfect fallings Conductors, molorings and starters		D. 1	629.	1 4		820	•	*0	257 25
Water		2:	200	:::	7	z.	1	.	10,750 00
Produce for distance of management		3,110	2,031	-	2	3	1	3	5,034 00
The free to be collections		ı	1	1	1	•	1	ı	33
Cubing of lingshow		ı	1	1	•	ı	1	ı	484 00
England Tolephone and Telegraph Company	Commission	•	1	ı	t	1	ı	ı	31 30
on automatic pay station	-	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	•	28 85
Rent of 38 Juy Street		1	1	1	1	1	,	1	130 00
53.9 of condemned property of the palice department		•	1	1	•	1	1	•	717 01
Sale of 1984, unrandomed and stonen property		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,800 41
		1	1	1	1	,	1	1	10 01
This prince of the party of the		•	ŧ	1	ı	1	ı	•	00 11.1
Money received on account of miscellaneous items		1 1	1 1	1 4	1 1	1 (1	1 1	804 87
									1.001 04
Totals	•	23,591	23,056	408	155	203	S	280	\$68,502 03
1 Two, no fees. 1 Two at \$50.	* One at \$25	\$25,	Ç	No lee.		Four lin	· Four lundred and one, no fees,	one, no fees	

Table XV.

Number of Dog Licenses issued during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

	Divisio	vs.	Males.	Females.	Spayed.	Breeders.	Totals.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	DIVBIO		49 2 155 71 333 147 455 523 428 922 378 401 468 319	14 3 76 32 156 52 94 153 129 223 98 108 148 147	- 14 3 23 4 11 40 26 94 14 43 64 13	1 2 1 1 1 3 - 4 - 1 2 - 1	64 5 247 107 513 203 561 719 583 1,243 490 553 682 479
16 17 18 19		• •	435 672 308 400	133 145 73 89	52 92 20 36	-	620 909 401 525
	Totals .		6,466	1,873	549	16	S,904

Table XVI.

Total Number of Wogon Licenses issued in the City by Police Divisions.

Division 1 Division 2 Division 3		•			919 1,543 176	Division 12 Division 13 Division 14			S2 79 64
Division 4					453	Division 15			219
Division 5 Division 6			:		348 359	Division 16 Division 17			132 72
Division 7 Division 9				٠	136 236	Division 18 Division 19			71 16
Division 10					139		•		
Division 11	•	•	٠		71	Total .		•	5,115

TABLE XVII. Financial Statement for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

Expenditures.	
T) (1' 1 1	\$3,228,033 15
Pensions	194,380 51
Pensions	54,573 92
Water and ice	1,021 36
Water and ice Furniture and bedding	7,641 76
Printing and stationery	29,208 04
Printing and stationery Care and cleaning station houses and city prison	13,902 14
Repairs to station houses and city prison	31,869 90
Repairs and supplies for police steamers	25,699 74
Rent and care of telephones and lines	S,476 14
The state of the s	13,093 65
Purchase of horses and vehicles Care and keeping of horses, harnesses and vehicles	9,284 23
Care and repair of automobiles	29,766 95
Care and repair of automobiles	408 10
Feeding prisoners	2,821 36
Feeding prisoners	5,355 10
Transportation	3,012 87
	7,780 80
Cloth for uniforms and uniform gans	69,215 67
Badges, buttons, clubs, belts, insignia, etc.	12,602 13
Traveling expenses and food for police	1,093 97
Rent of buildings	15,156 00
Legal services and architect's plans	8,746 44
Music for police parade	310 00
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Total	\$3,773,454 13
Expenses of listing	70.567.40
Expenses of house of detention and station house	79,567 42
matrons	14 040 00
Expenses of signal service (see Table XVIII)	14,848 82
Expenses of signal service (see Table XVIII)	\$2,503 56
Total	\$3,950,373 93
	,,
Receipts.	
For all licenses issued by the Police Commissioner	620 (12 75
For sale of unclaimed and condemned property, itin-	\$38,413 75
erant musicians' badges, junk collectors' badges,	
complete many of o	4 427 00
For dog licenses (credited to school department) .	4,437 06
Tor dog needses (credited to school department)	23,795 00
Total	\$66,645 81
For uniform cloth, etc. Money received on account of miscellaneous items	804 87
Money received on account of miscellaneous items	1,051 34
	1,001 04
Total	\$68,502 02

TABLE XVIII.

Payments on Account of the Signal Service during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

						 _		_
Labor			٠.				\$30,572	36
Hay, grain, shoeing, etc							4,351	81
Rent and care of buildings							5,465	14
Repairs to buildings							426	73
Purchase of horses, harnesses	and	vehi	eles				7,079	32
Repairing wagons, harnesses,	etc.						17,637	93
Fuel, light and water .							1,514	26
Miscellaneous, car fares, etc.	٠						713	43
Signaling apparatus, repairs a	and s	uppl	ies th	eref	r		9,719	63
Underground wires							5,022	25
Printing, stationery, etc								70
Total		•					\$\$2,503	56

Reports of Accidents in the Streets, Parks and Squares for the Year ending Nov. 50, 1931. TABLE NIX.

	Div	DIVINION 1.	Division 2.		DIVINION 3.	-	DICIMON 4.	-	Division 5.		Division 6.	DIVINION 7.	NO.	DIVINIUN 9.	-	DIVINION 10.	-	Divintors 11.	z S
CAUSE.	Killed.	.bəmiaI	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.bəm[aI	Killed.	.bəwiaI .Killed.	Ausea.	Killed.	-beminI	Killed.	.bawiaI	Killed.	.bewiaI	Killed.	.baw[aI	Killed.	-beminI
Houvy oarth	'	-	-	. 2	-	1	1	9		-	67	'	-	,	1	1	-	,	'
Light carle	1 1	<u> </u>	- 1	=-	1 1	= 1	1 1	24 1	1 1		21	1 1	2	1 5	1	1 3	70 I	1 1	1-1
Licensed curringes	1	1	ı			1	1	1	1	1	1 3	1	-	ı	2	1	1	1	1
Piero cuginos	1 1	1 +	1 1		1 1	1 ===	1 1	1 -	1 1	1 -		1 1	- 4	1 1	1 🔻	1 1	1 20	1 1	1 1
Street cura	15	7 2	1 -	312	2 -7	- 9		40 50	1 4	35	19	e: -	× 5	-=	513	1 =	<u>ه</u>	0	25
Defects in streets	1	-	• 1	22		1	a [- - 1	_		- 1	<u>.</u>	. 1		9-1	17	- I	2=3
Live electric wires	1 1		1 1	1 70	1 -	1 =	0 1	- =	1 -	11	1	1	11	1	1 2	1	1 2	1 0	1 =
Fulls, various causes	12	200	1	57		99	-	3	- 77	- 2	20	-	- 13	1 🕶	37.	1 1	٠,	9 C	= =
Exervations in atrects	1 -		1 1	7 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	9C I	1 1	1 1	1 1	1	1 1	å i	Ç1 -	1	-	10	1
What.	7	777	i	1	1	1	1	1	_	_	1		-	1	- 1	1	,	4 1	1
Stubbing	ī	2	J	J	ı	1 2	1	ł	1	1	-	1	1	E	C1	ì	3	1	1
Strick by 16-pound alot	1	, ,	1 1	1 1	1 1		1 1	1 1	1)		1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 (1 1	
Stupped on by horse	1	ì	1	1	ł	_	1	1	1	1	-	3	1	1	ı		1	1 1	1
Cut by glam	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	-	1	1	à	1	-	1
Marie by baseball	A 1	1	1	1	ı.	ı	'	1	ı	,	1	1	74 2	1 -	2 -	1	ī	ı	ı
Bitten by dog	1	ı	1 1	1	, ,	1 1	1	1 1	1 1	1 1			: 20	- 1	- 7	1 1	1 1	1 1	
Show and lee	1	'	1	1	ı	1	1	1	3	1	1	ī	ī	1	e:	1	1	1	1
Alcerhalinan	1	1	1	ì		1	1	1	3	-		•	ı	1	2	1	-	1	•
Fainting	1	ı	1	1	•	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	ı
the second secon				-	-	- 1		-	-	=	-	_	_	-	=	_	-	-	

TABLE XIX — Continued.

	D	DIVISION 1.	Divis 2.	Division 2.	Division 3.	NOI	DIVINION 4.		DIVISION 5.		DIVINION 6.	NOI	DIVINION 7.	_	Division	NO	DIVIMION 10.	10%	Divinion 11.	NOU.
CAUSE.	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.bəmiaI	Killed.	.bərwinI	Killed.	.berujaI	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.b o wiai	Killed.	.benuinI	Killed.	.bəminI	Killed.	.bəminI	Eilled.	.bəminI
Kicked by horso .		-		'	1	'	1	1	1	1		,			-	-	1	'	1	1
wned		1	1	1	å	1	8	1	3	B	1	J	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı
ick while consting		1	•	E	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	ı	1	ī	1	7	1	1	1	١
en by horse		-	1	1	J	1	1	1	1	1	ì	ı	à	ı	9	1	1	8	ı	1
webnek riding .		1	-	1	ı	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	3	ı
m		1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	î	ı	ı	1	1	1	F	1	1	ı
niclewalks		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	a	1	ı	ı	ı	ı		1	1	ı
olver discharged		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	à	1	ı	1	1
Playing football .		1	1	í	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1
Totale killed .	<u> </u>	10		1	0	1	-	-	œ	1	9	1	ac	1	21	1	61	;	17	
Totals minred .	•	- -	1	689	à	3	1	2	ı	3	ı	156	1	123	1	200	ı	717	ı	3

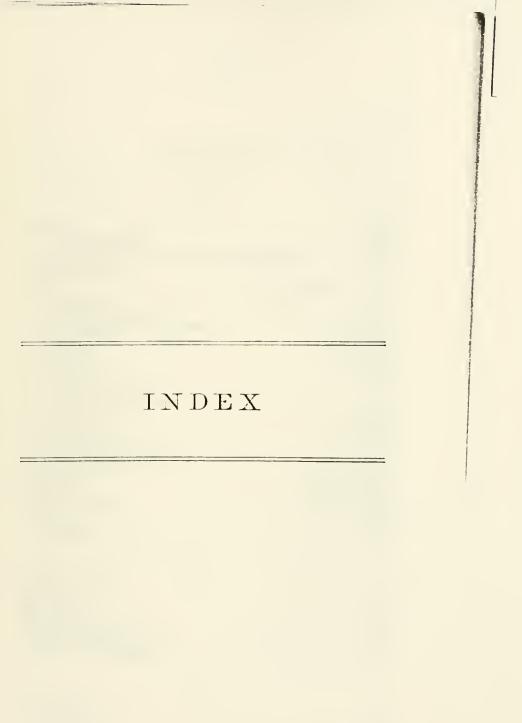
belling	oewial = 4
######################################	11
22	
2	
2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2	1 1
2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2	1 1
	9 Eg
22 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	3 -
23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23. 23.	1 :
	23 23 23 23
	1
	1 :
	1 1
	1
	1 1
	1
	1
	1 1
	1
	1
1	1 1
130 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1
130 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1
130 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1
107 130	1
107 7	1 1
107 7 - 130	-
	<u> </u>

TABLE XX.

Showing the Number of Male and Female Persons Twenty Years of Age or More, who were Residents of the City of Boston on the First Day of April, listed by the Listing Board in the Several Wards and Precinets of said City during the First Twenty Week Days in April, 1921.

.eletoT	15,090	19,579	10,810	9,573	35,750	24,859	31,001	29,790	16,427	16,056	15,967	17,034	18,365	17,109	16,930	19,137	17,611	17,756	17,417	17,046	19,733	17,266	16.739	14.570	17 945	012.11	11,143	480,783
Precinct 13.	,	1	1	1	1	ı	2,037	1.958	1	1	P	1		1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1.188	1	1.055		ı	-		1
Precinct 12.	,	1	1	ı	1	ı	1,748	2,458	1	1	1	ı	ř	1,273	1	\$	1.31	1	1,105	1,384	1,129	1.072	22	1	1 118			1
Trecinct II.	1	1	J	ı	1	1	2,322	1.790	1	1	1	1	SON,	1,325	101.	1,708	1,339		1,177	1,371	1.24	500	1.073	233	121			1
Precinct 10.	,	ı	ı	P	1	1	2,168	616.1	1	1,675	1,736	1,450	1,491	1,403	1,168	2,100	1.761	1,325	8112.1	1,333	1,317	1.417	50	283	203	2001		1
Precinct 9.	2,105	1	ŧ	9	1	2,869	2,276	2.279	1,412	0.830	1,399	1,2%	1468	1.167	1,515	346	1,226	1,134	1,324	1.2N7	1,306	396	38	178	1361	9	0,1,1	•
Precinct 8.	1.600	2.052	1	1	1	3,024	518	1,517	EOS.	1,342	0117	1,763	1.460	508.7	188	1,550	1.205	1,527	1.4191	002.	1.5.70	1.617	1.200	XIX	1 450	270	1,533	1
Precinct 7.	2.054	2.258	1,463	1313	4,730	2,434	61.9.1	3,089	1.774	1,635	1.677	1,520	1,194	1.4143	6061	1,899	1,226	1,624	1.180	1.369	1.180	1.401	330	50.5	808	000	760	1
Precinct 6.	1.872	3.898	1,316	1,232	2,345	2,204	2,826	3,369	1,007	1,507	1,514	1.471	1,5716	1,019	(XXX)	1.84	1,146	1,355	819,1	1.591	1,374	1.197	113	970	1771		1,013	2
Precinct 5.	915.1	2, 198	1,577	1.00.1	3,010	2,806	2.24	1,569	1,903	1.646	1.610	12.7	2,020	0121	059,1	1,434	1,262	1,333	1,100	388	1,332	2	1.504	3.30	900		1	ı
Precinct 4.	1.507	2.903	1,605	1,301	4,012	2,429	3,308	1660	2,039		1,342	1,543	1.161	1,535	1.440	1,883	1,749	1,553	1,470	1,492	1,800	E.	188	307	600	001	1.001	'
Precinct 3.	1,243	833	619.	125	5,1038	2,575	2,048	2,914	1,018	1.700	1,610	1,000	1,020	1,493	1,657	1,571	2,046	1,537	1,750	1.256	27.	100	186	515	6.85	1300	1,439	,
Precinct 2.	1.676	2,369	1,400	1.419	6.679	3,460	3,726	2,K27	1.681	1.H77	1,780	2,000	2,227	1,720	181.	52.7	1,618	2,650	1,022	1.512	2,246	1.54	284	503	100		244.	1
Precinct I.	1.270	1.761	1,734	1,554	8,070	2,945	1.01	2,382	1,1117	1,680	1,876	3,005	1,00,5	1.601	979	1,506	1,630	- S.	1,435	- X.	11.1	127.1	3.18	180			710.1	,
					٠		٠	٠		•						•		۰		•							•	•
WARD.			٠	۰	٠	۰	٠	٠	٠	٠	۰	٠	٠	۰	۰		۰		۰							•	•	٠
*			٠		٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•					٠	۰	۰						•	•	•
	ľ										_	71	-	+	2		-	*	2	=	_	24		-				. Int
	Ward	Ward 2	Ward 3	Wined 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Vince 7	Willed 8	Ward 9	Ving 1	Ward	Ward I	Vinrel 1	Nard J	Ward L	Ward 1	Ward 1	Wing +	Ward +	Ward 2	Ward 2	Ward 2	Ward 2	Ward	Ward 2		Dill.	Total

Norr. - There were 4,374 applications for supplementary listing investigated and returns mode to the election commissioners during the year.





INDEX.

			A.					PAGE
Accidents						. :	24, 8	85, 87
caused by automobi	le						. :	85-87
persons killed or inju					squares		. :	S5-S7
number of, reported								24
Ambulance service .								
				 16.	17, 18, 19	9, 59, 0	60-7	79. 80
								79
age and sex of . comparative stateme	ont of	_				_		80
for offences against of	chastit	v. mo	rality.			. 1	17. 6	67, 78
for drunkenness								26, 72
foreigners .				i i	·			60-79
			•	 •	•			60-79
nativity of .		•		 •	•			
nonresidents .				 •	•			60-79
number of, by divisi				 •	•	•	1,,	59
number of, by divisi	ions Ll. 6				•			17, 19
number of, punished on warrants	r oy n	ne		 	•			60-79
on warrants .	•	•		 •	•			
summoned by court			•		•	٠	14,	60-79
total number of					•			16, 80
violation of city ord	inance	·-				•		19, 71
without warrants			-	 •				60-79
Auctioneers				 •				81
Automobiles		-			. 20,	29, 3	32,	85-87
accidents due to						. :	20,	85-87
police	•				-			
public					•			32
sight-seeing .							. :	32, 81
			В.					
Benefits and pensions		•						38
Bertillon system .								17
Bill submitted .					•			14
Buildings dangerous, reported		-						24
dangerous, reported								24
found open and mad Bureau of Criminal Inve	le seci	ire						24
Bureau of Criminal Inve	stigati	ion						17
			C.					
Carriages, public .								32
articles left in .								32
automobile .								32
number licensed							. :	32, 81
Cases investigated .						. 18,	24, :	26, 28
Cases investigated . Cesspools, defective, rep	orted							24

C1#							PAGI	
Chauffeurs		•	•		٠		. 32, 8	
Children	•	•		•	•		20, 24, 2	
abandoned, eared for .	•	•	*		•	•	. 2	
Chimners, dangerous, reported		•	*	•	•	•	. 2.	
			•	*	٠		. 2.	-
City ordinances, arrests for violati			•		٠		. 19, 7	
Claims, inspector of	•				۰		. 20	
Collective musicians		•	•	•			. 37, 8	
Commitments	•		•	•			. 19, 20	
Complaints	•	•	•				35, 53, 83	
against police officers against miscellaneous licenses		**			•		. 53	
against miscellaneous licenses	•		*				. 35, 8	
Courts		-					20, 60-78	
fines imposed by		•					. 17, 80	
number of days' attendance a							, 20, 26, 80	
number of persons summoned	by						. 17	
Criminal Investigation, Bureau of							. 17	7
arrests by				-			. 19	S
finger-print system	-	-					. 18	8
identification room							. 17	7
photographs							17, 18	S
records							. 18	3
Criminal work							. 80)
comparative statement of .				-			. 80)
	D							
	1)	•						
Dangerous weapons		-					. 37	
Dead bedies, eared for							. 24, 28	3
Deaths		-					. 24, 28	
							20, 85-87	ř
by accident, suicide, etc		-		-			. 20)
of police officers		-					. 16, 42	2
Department, police Distribution of force							. 15	,
Distribution of force			-				. 16, 40)
Disturbances suppressed		-					. 25	
Dogs						. 26	. 81, 82, 83	3
amount received for licenses for	r						. \$1, \$3	3
damage done by				-			. 26	5
number licensed							. 81,82	!
Drivers, backney carriage							. 32, 81	
Drowning, persons rescued from							. 25, 28	;
Drunkenness							, 19, 26, 72	
arrests for, per day				-	٠		. 17	1
foreigners arrested for .							. 17, 72	!
increase in number of arrests for	or						. 17, 19	1
poperesidents arrested for .							. 17, 72	
total number of arrests for							. 19, 72	
women committed for .							. 26	
	E.							
F 1 (1) 5								
Employees of the Department		•	•	•	•	•	. 15, 40	
Events, special	•		•	•	•	•	. 21	
Expenditures		•	•	•	•		39, 83, 84	
Extra duties performed by officers	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 18, 25	

			F.							PAGE
Financial									39.	83, 84
Financial expenditures .						:				83, 84
house of detention				•	•	•	•	•		39, 83
				•	•	•	•	•	•	38, 83
pensions receipts	•	•		•	•	•	•			39, 83
miscellaneous			•	•	•	•	•	•		81, 83
signal service .	ncense	1005	•	•	•	•	•	•		83, 84
signal service .				•	•	•	•	٠		
Fines	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		19, 80
amount of .	•		•	•	•	*	•	•		19, 80
average amount of	•	•	•	•		•	•	•		17, 80
number punished b	3,		•	•	•	-	•		•	
Finger-print system	•			•	•	•			•	18
Fire alarms			•		•	•		٠		25, 28
defective, reported			•	•						24
defective, reported number given										25
number on water it	ont at	tended								28
Fires extinguished .										25, 28
extinguished .										25
on water front atte	nded									28
Foreigners, number arre	ested								17.	60-79
Fugitives from justice										18
	·	-					·	•	·	•
			G.							
Gaming, illegal .	•	•	•	•	•	•			٠	73
Gaming, illegal .	•			•						73
Gaming, illegal .	•		Н.	•						73
Hackney carriage drive	rs									
Hackney carriage drive	rs									32, 81
Hackney carriage drive	rs									32, 81 32, 81
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages . Hand carts	rs •									32, 81 32, 81 81
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages . Hand carts Harbor service, special c	rs : : :luties	perform	ned							32, 81 32, 81 81
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages . Hand carts . Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Alex	duties	períori commi	ned ssion							32, 81 32, 81 81 28 28
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Aler Horses.	rs duties rt'' in	perfori commi	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses distribution of	rs duties rt" in	períori commi	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Alex Horses. distribution of number in service.	rs duties rt" in	perfori commi	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58 29, 58
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special carriages. "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service	rs : :duties rt'' in :	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29, 58
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special carriages. "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service	rs : :duties rt'' in :	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29, 58
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention	rs	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 68
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special carriages. "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service	rs	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 29, 58
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention	rs	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 68
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention	rs	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 68
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention	rs	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 68
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention House of ill fame, keepi Hydrants, defective, rep	duties et'' in	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 68
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention House of ill fame, keepi Hydrants, defective, rep	duties et'' in	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 26, 68 25
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention. House of ill fame, keeping thydrants, defective, republication room.	duties t''in	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 26, 68 25
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention. House of ill fame, keeping thydrants, defective, republication room.	duties t''in	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 28, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 26, 83 26, 83 26, 68
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention House of ill fame, keepi Hydrants, defective, rep	duties tt" in	perform	ned ssion							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 29, 58 26, 83 26, 68 25
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention House of ill fame, keeping the determinant of the purchased of the transfer of the purchased of the purchase of the purchased of the purchas	duties ct'' in	perform	ined session							32, \$1 32, \$1 81 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 20, 58 26, 68 25 17 20, 80 20 20, 80
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention House of ill fame, keeping the determinant of the purchased of the transfer of the purchased of the purchase of the purchased of the purchas	duties ct'' in	perform	ined session						18,	32, \$1 32, \$1 \$1 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 20, 58 26, 68 25 17 20, 80 20, 80 39, 83
Hackney carriage driver Hackney carriages. Hand carts. Harbor service, special of "Argus" and "Ales Horses. distribution of number in service purchased. House of detention House of ill fame, keeping the determinant of the purchased of the transfer of the purchased of the purchase of the purchased of the purchas	duties t''in	perform	ned sssion						18,	32, \$1 32, \$1 \$1 28 29, 58 58 29, 58 20, 58 26, 68 25 17 20, 80 20, 80 39, 83

								PAGE
Inspector of claims .								0.0
eases investigated . Intoxicated persons assisted		•	•	•	٠		•	0.5
Itinerant musicians .			•					. 37, 81
itinerant musicians .		•	٠	•		•	٠	. ,,, 01
		v						
		J.						
Junk collectors								. 81
Junk shop keepers								. 81
								. 34
		L						
Lamps, defective, reported								. 25
Licenses, miscellaneous .								. 35, 81
Listing, police								33, 34, 88
Listing, police expenses of								. 34, 83
number listed								. 33, 88
number of policemen emp								. 34
Lodgers at station houses	-							. 20
Lodging houses, public .								. 35, 81
applications for licenses								. 35, 51
authority to license .								. 38
location of								. 38
number of persons lodged								. 35
Lost, abandoned and stolen p	ropert;	y°	٠					. 21, 81
		3.5						
		М	•					
Medical examiners' assistants		. M						. 20
Medical examiners' assistants cases on which inquests v								
cases on which inquests v	vere ho							. 20 . 20 . 20
eases on which inquests v	vere ho							. 20
cases on which inquests v causes of death . Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business .	vere ho	eld				٠		. 20 . 20
cases on which inquests v causes of death . Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business . Miscellaneous licenses .	vere ho	eld				٠		. 20 . 20 17, 60-79
cases on which inquests v causes of death . Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business . Miscellaneous licenses . amount of fees collected (vere ho	eld			•	•		. 20 . 20 17, 60-79 . 24 . 35, 81 . 35, 81
cases on which inquests v causes of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected complaints investigated	rere ho	eld			•	•		20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81
cases on which inquests v causes of death . Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business . Miscellaneous licenses . amount of fees collected complaints investigated number canceled and rev	rere ho	eld			•	•		. 20 . 20 17, 60-79 . 24 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81
cases on which inquests v causes of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected (eomplaints investigated number canceled and rev number issued	rere ho	eld			•	•		. 20 . 20 17, 60-79 . 24 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death. Minors, number arrested. Miscellaneous business. Miscellaneous licenses. amount of fees collected decomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued. number transferred.	rere ho	eld			•			. 20 . 20 17, 60-79 . 24 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death. Minors, number arrested. Miscellaneous business. Miscellaneous licenses. amount of fees collected ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued. number transferred. Missing persons.	rere ho	eld			•			. 20 . 20 17, 60-79 . 24 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death. Minors, number arrested. Miscellaneous business. Miscellaneous licenses. amount of fees collected to the complaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued. number transferred. Missing persons	rere ho	. dd						20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24
cases on which inquests versuses of death. Minors, number arrested. Miscellaneous business. Miscellaneous licenses. amount of fees collected complaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued. number transferred. Missing persons age and sex of number found	rere ho	eld						20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23
cases on which inquests versuses of death. Minors, number arrested. Miscellaneous business. Miscellaneous licenses. amount of fees collected to complaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued. number transferred. Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported	vere ho							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 23 24
cases on which inquests versuses of death. Minors, number arrested. Miscellaneous business. Miscellaneous licenses. amount of fees collected to complaints investigated. number canceled and revenumber issued. number transferred. Missing persons. age and sex of. number found. number reported. Musicians, collective.	vere ho	. dd						20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 23 24 23 37, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant	oked							. 20 . 20 17, 60-79 . 24 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 35, 81 . 23, 24 . 24 . 23 . 23 . 37, 81 . 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 23 37, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses instruments inspected	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 37, 81 26, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 23 37, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses instruments inspected	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 24 23 37, 81 26, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses instruments inspected	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 24 23 37, 81 26, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses instruments inspected instruments passed	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 27, 81 26, 81 36, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses instruments inspected instruments passed Nativity of persons arrested	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 37, 81 26, 81 36, 81 36, 81
cases on which inquests versuses of death Minors, number arrested Miscellaneous business Miscellaneous licenses amount of fees collected of ecomplaints investigated number canceled and revenumber issued number transferred Missing persons age and sex of number found number reported Musicians, collective Musicians, itinerant applications for licenses instruments inspected instruments passed	oked							20 20 17, 60-79 24 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 35, 81 23, 24 24 23 27, 81 26, 81 36, 81 36, 81

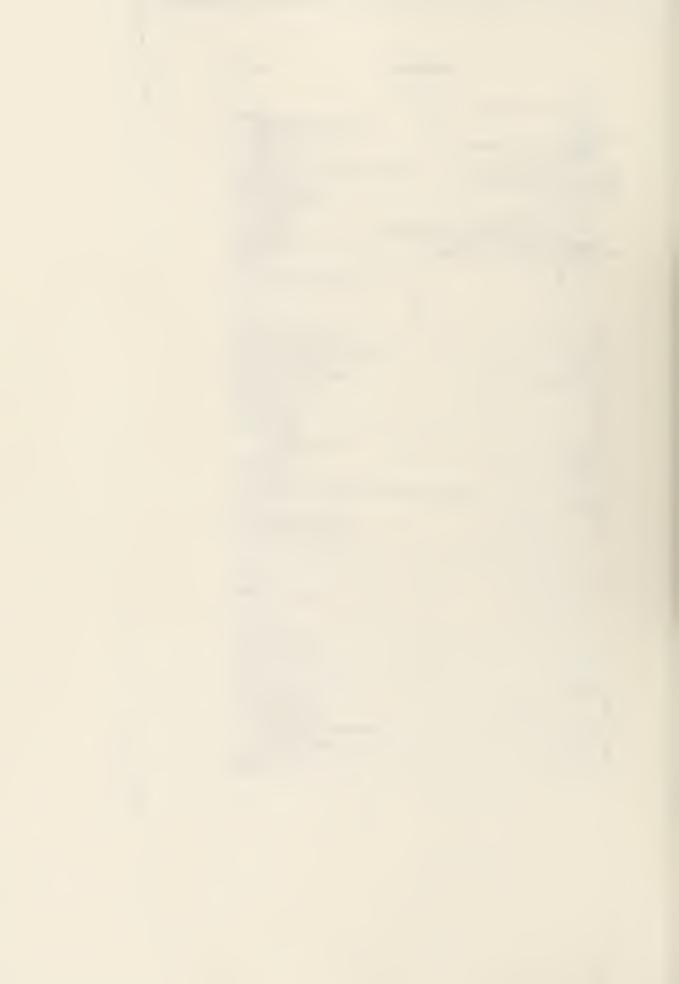
INDEX.

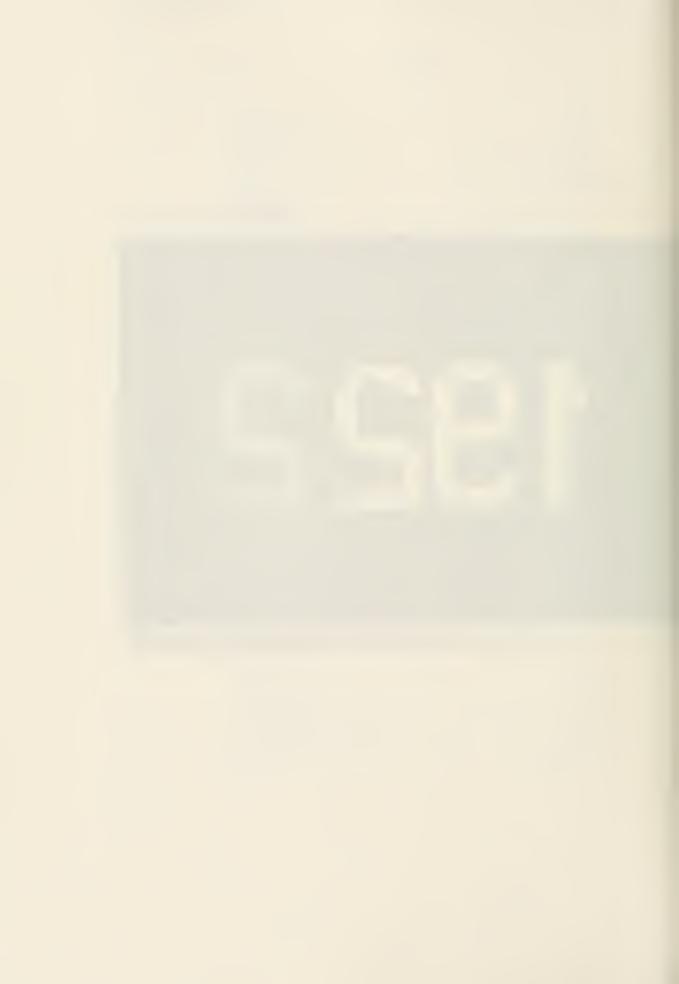
	Ο.							PAG	E
0.00							17	. 60-7	
Offences	•	•	•		•	•		67, 7	
against chastity, moranty, etc.	•	•			•	•		66, 7	
against license laws against the person	•		•		•	•		60, 7	
			•		•	•		65, 7	
against property, malicious against property, with violence against property, without violen	•	•	•			:		62, 7	
against property, with violence	•	•	•		•	•		63, 7	
forgery and against currency	ce	•	•		•	•		65, 7	
		•			•			69, 7	
	•	•		•		•		7	
recapitulation	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	G
	P.								
	Ι.								_
Parks, public							•	85-8	
	•						٠	85-8	
Pawnbrokers								25, 8	
Pensions and benefits								38, 8	
estimates for pensions .								3	_
number of persons on rolls							٠	3	8
payments on account of								38, 8	3
Police								3.	5
railroad								3.	5
special			`.					3.	5
Police charitable fund, number of ber	neficia	ries						3	S
Police department								1.	5
								15, 40	0
distribution of horses in use in								29, 58	8
how constituted		•						13	5
officers appointed								16	6
absent sick								5:	2
arrests by								16, 59	9
complaints against								53	3
date appointed								43	
detailed, special events .								21	1
died								16, 42	2
discharged								16, 46	6
injured								16	6
promoted								4-	4
resigned								16, 46	ő
resigned		,					16,	38, 43	3
transferred to State Departs	nent							51	L
vehicles in use in								29, 31	l
work of								16	3
Police listing							33,	34, 88	3
Police Relief Association, invested fur								38	
Police signal service					. 1	5, 27,	39,	83, 84	1
cost of maintenance							39,	83, 84	1
miscellaneous work								27	
payments on account of								39, 84	1
property of								28	3
signal boxes								27	7
The second secon								19)

								PAGE
D.				10.00	0.1	00 00	(0	
Property	•		٠			28, 39,		
lost, abandoned and stolen	•	•	•					21, 83
recovered								28, 80
								51, 83
stolen							18,	20, 80
taken from prisoners and lodger								20
Public carriages								32
								34, 51
5								
	~							
	\mathbb{R} .							
Railroad police								35
			٠	•		•		
	•			•	•		*	39, 83
Revolvers	•	•	•		۰			37, 81
licenses to carry loaded .		•						37, 81
	S.							
	15.							
Second-hand articles								81
Sewers, defective, reported . Sick and injured persons assisted								25
Sick and injured persons assisted							20.	25, 25
Sickness, absence on account of	•	•					,	52
Sight-seeing automobiles .	•	•	•	•	•	•		32, 81
	•	•	•	•		15, 27,		
Signal service, police	•	•	•		۰			
Special events	•		•				•	
Special police	•		•	•				3.5
Station houses	•	•			٠		٠	21)
lodgers at								21
witnesses detained at .								20, 25
							18.	20, 80
recovered							18.	20, 80
value of								20, 80
Street railways, conductors and moto	orme	n licer	ised					81
Streets								85-57
accidents reported in .		•	•	•	•	•		55-87
defective reported in .		•	•	•	•	•	•	25
	•	•	•		•		*	25
obstructions removed .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
	T.							
	1.							
Teams	•							25
stray, put up								25
	U.							
	U.							
Used car licenses								81
	V.							
	V.							
Vehicles							29.	30, 31
ambulances automobiles								22
in use in police department				•			•	31
	•	•	•	•	•		•	32, 51
public carriages	•	•	•	*	*	•		
wagons	•		•	•		•		81, 82
Vessels		•		•	•		•	28

INDEX. 97

	11	•				
	,,	•				PAGE
Wagons						33, 81, 82
number licensed by divisions						. 82
total number licensed .						. 33, 81
Water pipes, defective, reported				٠		. 25
Water running to waste reported		٠				. 25
Weapons, dangerous						. 37
Witnesses			•			17, 20, 25, 80
fees earned by officers as .						17, 20, 80
number of days' attendance at	cour	t by	officers	as		17, 20, S0
number of, detained at station	hous	es				. 20, 25
Women committed to House of De	tentic	n				. 26





The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONER

FOR THE

CITY OF BOSTON

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1922



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

Publication of this Document approved by the Commission on Administration and Finance.

CONTENTS.

	_				PAGE
In Memoriam	•				5
Letter to Governor	•				7
Relative to the liquor problem	•				8
Relative to carrying guns, pistols, etc					9
Traffic	•				10
Relative to housing accommodations .					11
The Department	•				13
The Police Force	•				13
Signal service					13
Employees of the Department		•			. 13
Recapitulation					13
Distribution and changes					. 14
Police officers injured while on duty		•			. 14
Work of the Department		•			. 14
Arrests					. 14
Drunkenness				٠.	15
Bureau of Criminal Investigation					. 15
Officer detailed to assist medical examiners .					. 18
Lost, abandoned and stolen property					. 19
Special events					19
Missing persons					21
Miscellaneous business					22
Inspector of claims					23
House of detention					24
Police signal service					24
Signal boxes		_			24
Miscellaneous work	i.	_			24
Harbor service	•	•			26
Horses	•	•			27
Vehicle service	•	•	• •		27
Automobiles	•	•	• •	. '	27
Ambulances	•	•	• •	•	28
List of vehicles used by the Department	•	•	• •	•	29
Public carriages	•	•			30
Sight-seeing automobiles	•	•	• •		30
Signt-seeing automodules	•	•	• •	•	31
Wagon licenses	•	•	• •	•	31
Listing work in Boston, etc	•	•	• •	•	32
Listing expenses	•	•	• •	•	32
	•	•	• •	•	32
Police work on jury lists	•	•		•	33
Special police	•	•	• •		33
Railroad police	•	•		•	33
Miscellaneous licenses	•	•		•	
Musicians' licenses	•	•		•	34
Itinerant	•	•		•	. 34
Collective	•	•	• •	•	35
Carrying dangerous weapons	•	•			35
Public lodging houses	•	•			36

Pensions and benefits	36
Ensions and Otheren	30
Financial	37
Statistical tables: —	
Distribution of Police Force	38
List of police officers in active service who died	40
List of officers retired	41
List of officers promoted	42
Number of men in active service	44
Officers discharged and resigned	45
Number of days' absence from duty by reason of sickness	49
Complaints against officers	50
Number and distribution of horses	5-1
Number of arrests by police divisions	55
Arrests and offences	56
Age and sex of persons arrested	76
Comparative statement of police criminal work	77
Licenses of all classes issued	78
Dog licenses issued	80
Wagon licenses issued	80
Financial statement	81
Payments on account of signal service	82
Accidents	83
Male and female residents listed	87

In Memoriam.

Hon. Edwin Upton Curtis, Police Commissioner for the city of Boston, died at his home, 131 Bay State Road, at 2.30 p.m., March 28, 1922, of valvular heart trouble.

Mr. Curtis was born in Roxbury, Mass., March 26, 1861. Receiving his early education in the Roxbury grammar and Latin schools and also in a private school at Farmington, Me., he entered Bowdoin College in the fall of 1878, graduating in the class of 1882 with the degree of A.B. In 1885 he received the degree of A.M., and in 1914 the degree of LL.D. from the same college. From 1897 to 1912 he served as overseer of the college, and as trustee of the college from 1912 until his death.

Mr. Curtis was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1885, and formed a law partnership with William Gardner Reed under the firm name of Reed & Curtis.

He early took an interest in politics and became Secretary of the Republican City Committee in 1888. In 1889 he became city clerk of Boston, and held that position two years, after which he resumed the profession of law and built up a large practice. In 1894 he received the Republican nomination for mayor and was elected by a plurality of more than 2,500.

In 1896 he became a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission and served in that office until Oct. 1, 1897, when he resigned to become the Republican candidate for mayor. He was reappointed a member of the Metropolitan Park Commission on May 26, 1898, and served in that office continuously under successive reappointments until his appointment as Police Commissioner. In 1906 he was appointed Assistant United States Treasurer in Boston, and held that office until 1909, when he became collector of the Port of Boston, which position he occupied for four years. He was elected and served as a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1918 and 1919.

On the death of Police Commissioner Stephen O'Meara, Mr. Curtis was appointed to that office by Governor McCall, and on Dec. 30, 1918, took the eath of office.



The Commonwealth of Wassachusetts

REPORT.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE OF THE POLICE COMMISSIONER, 29 PEMBERTON SQUARE,
BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1922.

To His Excellency Channing H. Cox, Governor.

YOUR EXCELLENCY: — As Police Commissioner for the city of Boston I have the honor to present, in compliance with the provisions of chapter 291 of the Acts of the year 1906, a report of the Police Department for the year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

On March 28, 1922, the Police Department suffered a great loss in the sudden and unexpected death of the Hon. Edwin U. Curtis, Police Commissioner for the city of Boston. Despite great opposition and while not in the best of health, he pursued a course which he believed to be for the best interests of Boston, and produced a young, active and vigorous Police Department, the equal of any police force in any municipality in the United States. Untiring work in the building up of a practically new police force for the city of Boston gradually undermined his health, and after many years of valuable service to his city. State and country he was suddenly stricken when about to reap the reward of his labor.

On April 3, 1922, I assumed control of a Police Department which had then been raised to a high degree of efficiency through unsparing and unselfish sacrifice on the part of Mr. Curtis.

RELATIVE TO THE LIQUOR PROBLEM.

The enforcement of the prohibition amendment to-day is of as great and vital importance as it was when the prohibition amendment went into effect three years ago. The action of the electorate of Massachusetts in the State election on November 7 in rejecting chapter 427 of the Acts of 1922, which was an act to carry into effect, so far as the Commonwealth of Massachusetts was concerned, the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, has a tendency to impede and hamper the effective enforcement by the Police Department of this prohibition amendment.

Under General Laws, chapter 138, section 75, a police officer may arrest without warrant "any person whom he finds in the act of illegally . . . transporting . . . intoxicating liquor." There is, however, no statute now defining the offense of illegally transporting intoxicating liquor, the existing provisions of law having been omitted when chapter 138 was enacted. If, therefore, those provisions as to transportation, as found in Revised Laws, chapter 100, and subsequent acts in addition and amendment thereto, are put back upon the statute books, with such changes as are necessary in view of the present situation, it will enable the police substantially to curtail the activities of the so-called "bootlegger."

To-day in Boston we find ourselves in an unfortunate situation, with numerous appeals from the district courts of convictions of violations of the liquor laws increasing the size of the docket of the Criminal Superior Court for Suffolk County, and the district attorney for that county practically forced to dispose of these cases by fines, although many of them are appeals from prison sentences of the lower court. Experience shows that trial by jury of these liquor appeal cases is not successful. Jail sentences are very rarely given in the State court for violations of the liquor law.

For the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, this Department made 359 prosecutions in the State court and 17 in the United States court for violations of the various drug laws, and for the same period, not including arrests for drunken-

ness, 3,371 prosecutions in the State court and 93 in the United States court, a total of 3,464 cases for violations of the liquor law, as compared to a total of 2,199 cases prosecuted for violations of the liquor law for the year ending Nov. 30, 1921.

RELATIVE TO THE CARRYING OF GUNS, PISTOLS AND CON-CEALED WEAPONS.

In the matter of granting permits for the carrying of firearms, the law which our Legislature passed last year in order to safeguard the citizens of this Commonwealth from irresponsible persons carrying guns and pistols is being circumvented and evaded, and unless immediate steps are taken to have Congress pass a uniform act restricting and limiting the sale and advertisement for sale of revolvers and weapons of self-defense, small headway in the matter of preventing vicious and irresponsible persons from obtaining deadly weapons will have been effected, inasmuch as mail order houses with places of business outside of this Commonwealth are offering for sale firearms absolutely without restriction.

Under the present system in this State of granting permits to carry firearms, an unnaturalized person can obtain a permit to carry a pistol or revolver. In my opinion no such permit should ever be given to an unnaturalized person, although it must be granted that many of our unnaturalized residents are of a fine type. In addition, I am of the opinion that under no circumstances should a permit ever be granted to a minor, or to any person who has been convicted of a felony, or as a user or purveyor of drugs. Under the present law it is a criminal offence to sell a firearm to a minor under fifteen years of age. This law should be changed so that it is a criminal offence to sell, offer to sell, or furnish firearms to a minor.

I believe that a statute should be passed by the next Legislature punishing a person who commits or attempts to commit a crime, while armed with a firearm and with no permit to carry the same, with imprisonment for not less than two and one-half years nor more than five years in the State Prison in addition to the sentence given for the punishment of the crime for which he was arrested; and also that there should be a statute passed that if any person while armed with a pistol or revolver with no permit to earry the same either commits or attempts to commit a felony, the fact that he had no permit to earry the revolver or firearm should be considered as *prima facie* evidence of his intention to commit the felony for which he was apprehended.

In my opinion to check the lawlessness, viciousness and crime which are sweeping the country, strenuous effort should be made to make it impossible for a person of vicious or irresponsible temperament to obtain a firearm, and in addition it should be made so serious a crime to carry a firearm without a permit that there will be considerable hesitancy on the part of any individual to carry a firearm unlawfully.

In relation to the law of carrying concealed weapons, this law should be changed so as to prevent any person from carrying a pistol or revolver concealed in any vehicle without a permit for such firenem, and a more severe punishment should be given for a violation of the same.

TRAFFIC.

The problem of the orderly regulation of automobile traffic in the city of Boston presents a most serious question. When the yearly increase in the number of automobiles, both for pleasure and business purposes, is compared with the permanency of the width of the streets of Boston, the irrefutable conclusion is that there is an imperative need of an increase in the number of policemen for traffic duty, and the creation of suitable sites for parking purposes. Once the parking problem in Boston is solved, congestion of traffic will be eliminated.

Regulation of pedestrian traffic is as important a problem and requires as much intensive study as the matter of guiding and directing vehicular traffic.

During my incumbency in office I have been the recipient of numerous demands from merchants, school authorities and other sources for traffic officers at various crossings in

order to safeguard pedestrians using the same. I regret that I have been unable to comply with these requests in many instances. I have had several conferences with His Honor Mayor Curley relative to an increase of patrolmen in this Department to the number of at least one hundred, and he agrees with me that the situation as regards traffic conditions alone warrants such an increase, and that the only reason why he cannot grant my request at once is because of the financial condition of the city. At one of these conferences it was suggested that if the cities of the Commonwealth could, by an act of the Legislature, secure part of the moneys now collected from registration fees or from a tax on gasoline, if such a tax is imposed, a part of such funds thus collected could be applied to the cities and towns of the Commonwealth to care for traffic conditions. In the event of such legislation being passed, the mayor has signified his willingness to concur with me in my recommendation. I am of the opinion that this request has great merit and that dangerous crossing points should be covered by traffic officers. They are crossed and recrossed daily by school children, and this Department should have a sufficient number of men to properly safeguard them. This is a service which is of such vital importance that the citizens of Boston can rightfully demand that it be granted to them.

The creation of a Traffic Court to relieve the congestion in the criminal session of the Municipal Court for the city of Boston, caused by the ever-increasing number of automobile cases, I believe to be advisable. Such a court in my opinion could effectively and speedily dispose of cases of this nature at a weekly session, and accordingly would be of great benefit to the Police Department, inasmuch as it would eliminate the present necessity of requiring many police officers being absent from their posts several days each week.

RELATIVE TO HOUSING ACCOMMODATIONS.

Since I have assumed office I have made a personal inspection of every police station and house of detention in Boston under my control. As a result of this investigation I have caused repairs to be made in many of the buildings, including interior and exterior painting, installation of shower baths, thus eliminating old-fashioned bath tubs, replacing old and worn-out heating plants, and, in general, have done much work making for better sanitary conditions. I have also taken up this matter with the mayor, and he has agreed to allow me \$500,000 next year outside of my regular appropriation to continue this much needed line of improvement in the conditions of police buildings.

The elimination of cells in the basement of station houses is a matter which I also have taken up with the municipal authorities, and part of the above-mentioned appropriation will be used for this purpose.

The new police station for Division S, Harbor Police, situated on Commercial Street, is nearly completed and will probably be ready for occupancy in the early spring, thus providing more roomy and sanitary quarters for that Division.

In the matter of the new police building to be constructed on the land purchased on Sears Street, new bids have been received on the same, and I have every reason to expect that with the co-operation of the mayor and city council that this new building will soon be under construction. This building when completed will house Division 2 and the Traffic Division, with offices for the Property Clerk.

In addition, the mayor has signified to me his desire to have taken by right of eminent domain the building now occupied by the Police Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police in Pemberton Square, and erecting in place thereof a modern office building to provide suitable accommodations for these departments which at present are congested and crowded in old-fashioned and ill-adapted buildings.

Very respectfully,

HERBERT A. WILSON,

Police Commissioner for the City of Boston.

THE DEPARTMENT.

•					
The police department is lows: —	is a	t present	constitu	ted as	s fol-
Police Commissioner		Sec	retary.		2
Tonce commissioner	•	500	·······································		_
The I	Poli	ce Force.			
Superintendent	1	Lieutenant			41
Deputy superintendents .	3	Sergeants			135
Chief inspector	1	Patrolmen			1,658
	26				
Inspectors	35	Total			1,901
Inspector of carriages (lieu-					
tenant)	1				
Sign	nal l	Serrice.			
Director	1	Lineman			5
Foreman	1	Driver .			1
Signalmen	6				
Mechanics	3	Total			17
Employees (of th	e Departme	nt.		
Clerks	22	Van driver	8		2
Stenographers	7	Foreman of	f stable		1
Matrons of house of de-		Hostlers			12
tention	5	Assistant :		f city	
Matrons of station houses.	6	prison			1
Engineers on police steam-	ĺ	Janitors			28
ers	3	Janitresses			17
Auto repair shop foreman .	1	Telephone			3
Auto repair shop mechanics	2	•	•		
Chauffeur	1	Total			112
Assistant property clerk .	1				
• • •	·				
Reco	apiti	ulation.			
Police Commissioner and secrets	ary				2
Deline famou					1,901
Signal service					17
Employees	,				112
Grand total					2,032
					•

DISTRIBUTION AND CHANGES.

The distribution of the police force is shown by Table I. During the year 106 patrolmen were appointed; 1 sergeant and 28 patrolmen were discharged; 1 sergeant and 49 patrolmen resigned; 2 licutenants, 3 sergeants and 13 patrolmen were retired on pension; 1 captain, 1 inspector, 1 lieutenant, 2 sergeants and 9 patrolmen died. (See Tables II, III, IV, VI.)

Police Officers injured while on Duty.

The following statement shows the number of police officers injured while on duty during the past year, the number of duties lost by them on account thereof, and the causes of the injuries:—

How inica	ED.			Number of Men injured.	Number of Duties lost.
In arresting prisoners .				94	500
In pursuing criminals .				24	188
By stopping runaways				2	-
By cars and other vehicles				63	310
Various other causes .		٠		102	205
Totals				285	1,203

WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

Arrests.

The total number of persons arrested, counting each arrest as that of a separate person, was 77,653 as against 72,161 the preceding year, being an increase of 5,497. The percentage of decrease and increase was as follows:—

	Per Cent.
Offences against the person	Decrease, 2.36
Offences against property committed with violence .	Decrease, 21.67
Offences against property committed without violence	Decrease, 15.13

١

•			re	r Cent.
Malicious offences against property .			Decrease,	11.11
Forgery and offences against the currency			Decrease,	6.38
Offences against the license law	•		Increase,	52.51
Offences against chastity, morality, etc.			Decrease,	10.63
Offences not included in the foregoing			Increase,	8.49

There were 10,786 persons arrested on warrants and 49,372 without warrants; 17,495 persons were summoned by the court; 73,838 persons were held for trial; 3,815 were released from custody. The number of males arrested was 72,572; of females, 5,081; of foreigners, 29,078, or approximately 37.44 per cent; of minors, 7,391. Of the total number arrested, 20,504, or 26.40 per cent, were nonresidents. (See Tables X, XI.)

The average amount of fines imposed by the courts for the five years from 1918 to 1922, inclusive, was \$159,841.56; in 1922 it was \$236,215.50, or \$76,373.94 more than the average.

The average number of days' attendance at court was 36,051; in 1922 it was 42,481, or 6,430 more than the average. The average amount of witness fees earned was \$10,529.70; in 1922 it was \$13,839.32, or \$3,311.62 more than the average. (See Table XIII.)

Drunkenness.

In the arrests for drunkenness the average per day was 103. There were 6,656 more persons arrested than in 1921, an increase of 21.48 per cent; 25.12 per cent of the arrested persons were nonresidents, and 39.50 per cent were of foreign birth. (See Table XI.)

Bureau of Criminal Incestigation.

The "identification room" now contains 62,960 photographs, 54,342 of which are photographs with Bertillon measurements, a system used by the Department for the past twenty-three years. In accordance with the Revised Laws, chapter 225, sections 18 and 21, we are allowed photographs with Bertillon measurements taken of convicts in the State Prison and reformatory, a number of which have already been added to our Bertillon cabinets. This, to-

gether with the adoption of the system by the Department in 1898, is and will continue to be of great assistance in the identification of criminals. A large number of important identifications have thus been made during the year for this and other police departments, through which the sentences in many instances have been materially increased. records of 615 criminals have been added to the records in this Bureau, which new contains a total of 43,457. number of cases reported at this office which have been investigated during the year is 26,927. There are 37,032 cases reported on the assignment books kept for this purpose, and reports made on these cases are filed away for future reference. The system of indexing adopted by this Bureau for the use of the Department now contains a list of records, histories, photographs, dates of arrest, etc., of about 190,000 persons. There are also "histories and press clippings", now numbering 8,555, made by this Bureau, in envelope form, for police reference.

The finger-print system of identification which was adopted in June, 1906, has progressed in a satisfactory manner, and with it the identification of criminals is facilitated. It has become very useful in tracing criminals and furnishing corroborating evidence in many instances.

The statistics of the work of this branch of the service are included in the statement of the general work of the Department, but as the duties are of a special character the following statement will be of interest:—

Number of persons arrested, principally for felonies 2,6	75
Fugitives from justice from other States, arrested and delivered	
to officers from those States	51
Number of eases investigated	27
Number of extra duties performed	25
Number of eases of homicide and supposed homicide investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for trial in court 1	7S
Number of eases of abortion and supposed abortion investi-	
gated and evidence prepared for court	7
Number of days spent in court by officers	40
Number of years' imprisonment imposed by court, 167 years, 11 month	ns.
Amount of stolen property recovered \$667,027.	46
Number of photographs added to identification room 1,2	50

The nativity of the prisoners was as follows:-

United Stat	es				48,575	West Indie	:3				119
British Prov	ince	s			3,532	Turkey					171
Ireland .					9,202	South Ame	rica				43
England .					688	Switzerland			Ċ		21
France .					108	Belgium	_			Ĭ.	37
Germany .					294	Armenia			•	•	67
Italy					4,247	Africa .	•			•	6
Russia					5,771	Hungary	•	•		•	20
China .				·	215	Asia .		•		•	19
Greece .				•	796	Arabia	•	•	•	•	7
Sweden .			•	•	759	Mexico	•	•	•	•	3
Scotland .		•	•	•	399	Japan .	•	•	•	•	9
Spain	•	•	-	•	89	Syria .	•	•	•	•	•
Norway .	•	•	•	•	260	•	•	•	•	•	134
Poland .	•		•	•		Roumania	•	•	٠	•	15
Australia .	•	•	•	•	979	Lithuania	•	•	٠.	•	235
	•		•	•	37	Persia .	•	•	٠	•	1
Austria .	•		-	•	212	Cuba .		•	•	•	2
Portugal .	•		•	•	292	India .	•				1
Finland .	•		•	•	147	Egypt				٠	2
Denmark .	•		-	•	70	Albania					8
Holland .	•				32						
Wales					11	Total .					77,653
East Indies					18						

The number of arrests for the year was 77,653, being an increase of 5,492 over last year, and 1,901 less than the average for the past five years. There were 37,643 persons arrested for drunkenness, being 6,656 more than last year, and 5,690 less than the average for the past five years. Of the arrests for drunkenness this year there was an increase of 22.05 per cent in males, and an increase of 11.31 per cent in females from last year. (See Tables XI, XIII.)

Of the total number of arrests for the year (77,653), 695 were for violation of city ordinances; that is to say, 1 arrest in 111 was for such offence, or .89 per cent.

Sixty and nineteen one-hundredths per cent of the persons taken into custody were between the ages of twenty and forty. (See Table XII.)

The number of persons punished by fines was 18,673, and the fines amounted to \$236,215.50. (See Table XIII.)

Fifty-four persons were committed to the State Prison, 1,918 to the House of Correction, 24 to the Women's Prison, 30 to the Reformatory Prison and 995 to other institutions. The total years of imprisonment were 3 life, 206 indefinite, 1,568 years, 5 months; the total number of days' attendance at court by officers was 42,481; and the witness fees earned by them amounted to \$13,839.32.

The value of property taken from prisoners and lodgers was \$421,650.49.

Twenty-four witnesses were detained at station houses; 175 were accommodated with lodgings, an increase of 38 from last year. There was an increase of 3.33 per cent in the number of sick and injured persons assisted, and a decrease of about 6.50 per cent in the number of lost children cared for.

The average amount of property stolen in the city for the five years from 1918 to 1922, inclusive, was \$1,419,756.06; in 1922 it was \$1,777,060.08, or \$357,304.02 more than the average. The amount of property stolen in and out of the city which was recovered by the Boston police was \$1,616,819.99, as against \$1,627,331.08 last year, or \$10,511.09 less.

OFFICER DETAILED TO ASSIST MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The officer detailed to assist the medical examiners reports having investigated 853 cases of death from the following causes:—

Abortion			4	Natural caus	es.			289
Alcoholism			21	Poison .				73
Asphyxiation	l		4	Railroad (ste	am)			19
Automobiles			3	Railway (str	cet)			1
Burns .			33	Shooting, acc	cident	al		3
Drowning			36	Stillborn				10
Electricity			2	Suffocation				6
Elevators			13	Suicides .				77
Explosion			4	Teams .				4
Exposure			5	Homicides				164
Falling objec	ts		14					
Falls .			65	Total				\$53
Machinery			3					

On 280 of the above cases inquests were held.

Of the total number the following homicide cases were prosecuted in the courts: —

Automobiles .		104	Shooting, ac	cider	ntal		2
Boxing match		1	Steam roller				1
Falls		1	Suicide .				3
Manslaughter		14	Teams .			-	4
Murder		18					
Railroad (steam)		1	Total				164
Railway (street)		15					

LOST, ABANDONED AND STOLEN PROPERTY.

On Dec. 1, 1921, there were 2,088 articles of lost, stolen or abandoned property in the custody of the property clerk; 1,366 were received during the year; 822 pieces were sold at public auction and the proceeds, \$1,108.48, were turned over to the chief clerk; 212 packages containing \$920.48 were turned over to the chief clerk; 225 packages were destroyed as worthless or sold as junk and the proceeds, \$351.77, turned over to the chief clerk; and 126 packages were delivered to owners, finders or administrators, leaving 2,069 on hand.

SPECIAL EVENTS.

The following is a list of special events transpiring during the year, and gives the number of police detailed for duty at each:—

1921.	Men.
Dec. 6, Boston Opera House, reception to the Rev. Michael	
O'Flanagan	18
Dec. 7, Boston Opera House, reception to Mrs. McCudden, Gold-	
Star Mother	15
Dec. 8, Symphony Hall, political rally	22
	1,206
Dec. 25, Holy Cross Cathedral "Midnight Mass"	22
1922.	
Jan. 1, Municipal Building, South Boston, reception to Mayor	
Curley	10
Jan. 11, Mechanics Building, police ball	184
Feb. 4, Funeral Patrolman Daniel J. McShane	62
Feb. 6, Mechanics Building, inauguration of Mayor Curley	SO
Feb. 15, Mechanics Building, firemen's ball	40

20	POLICE COMMISSIONER.		[Jan.
1922.			Mea.
	East Armory, track meet of American Legion .		16
	, Reception to moving-picture stars		221
	Opening of State Theatre		48
	, State Theatre		18
Mar. 14	, Orpheum Theatre, visit of moving-picture stars .		32
	, South station, departure of moving-picture stars .		25
	, Evacuation Day parade		307
Mar. 19	, Boston Opera House, Irish patriotic meeting .		18
	, Funeral of Police Commissioner Edwin U. Curtis		203
	Fancuil Hall, reception to representatives of Irish	Free	
	State		31
	Funeral of Capt. Joseph McConnell, 101st Infantry		25
	Marathon race		437
	Franklin Field, bicycle meet		46
	Dedication Samuel Finkle Square, West End		18
	, Navy Yard, memorial service		46
May 22	, Boston Common, mass meeting for 5-cent fares .		21
	, Fenway Park, memorial service		64
May 28	, Fenway Park, Irish patriotic meeting		32
May 30	, Work horse parade		44
	Franklin Field, band concert and fireworks		40
	Parade, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company		182
	Parade of Boston school cadets		382
	"Night before Bunker Hill Day" in Charlestown		155
	Bunker Hill Day parade and celebration		416
	Franklin Park, exhibition of hippopotamus		238
June 26	, Cottage Street playground, East Boston, firew	orks	
	and band concert		32
	Boston Common, children's pageant		44
	Boston Common, Independence Day celebration .		150
	East Boston Independence Day celebration		134
	Boston Common, pageants afternoon and evening.		130
	Boston Common, review of First Corps Cadets .		67
	Franklin Field, athletic meet		110
	Franklin Field, athletic meet	•	103
	Faneuil Hall, political meeting		26
	Franklin Field, athletic meet		30
	Labor Day parade	٠	632
	Boston Common, anniversary battle of the Marne		38
	, State primary	•	854
	Bulletin boards, world's series baseball		318
	Parade and review of Boston police		1,916
	Columbus Day parade		162
	Stadium, Harvard v. Bowdoin football game		52
Oct. 21,	Stadium, Harvard v. Centre football game		62

1923.] PUBLIC	DOC	UME	NT-	No. 49		21
1922.						Men.
Oct. 28, Stadium, Harvan	rd r. De	irtmout	h footb	all game	е.	. 97
Oct. 28, Braves' Field, Bo	oston C	ollege r.	Lafaye	tte footl	ball gan	ne 27
Nov. 4, Stadium, Harvar	d v. Flo	rida fo	otball g	ame .		. 66
Nov. 4, Braves' Field, Bo	ston Co	ollege 7.	Villano	va footl	oall gan	ne 23
Nov. 7, State election						. 854
Nov. 9, Parade, Boston f	ire depa	rtment	and vis	itors .		. 515
Nov. 11, Boston Common	n, Red (Cross d	emonsti	ation .		. 38
Nov. 11, Stadium, Harva	rd r. Pi	rinceton	footba	ll game		. 106
Nov. 11, Braves' Field, B	oston (College	r. Bnylo	r footb	all gam	ie 18
Nov. 12, Dedication of H	yde Sq	uare				. 26
Nov. 18, Stadium, Harva	rd <i>r</i> . B	rown fo	otball g	ame .		. 76
Nov. 23, Reception and p	oarade i	n honoi	of M.	Clemen	ceau	. 476
Nov. 24, Tremont Temple	e, addro	ess by A	I. Clem	enceau		. 53
Nov. 25, Bulletin boards,	footbal	l returr	ıs .			. 54
Nov. 25, Fenway Park, I)artmou	th v. B	rown fo	otball g	ame	. 41
Nov. 26, Faneuil Hall, Iri	ish patr	iotic m	eeting			. 12
The following table run away during the year Total number reported Total number found . Total number still missing	shows	of Suc	· ·	•	ersons	. 683 . 586 . 97
	Mis	SINO.	For	CXD.	Srns 1	dissexe.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
Under 15 years	180	21	174	20	6	1
Over 15 years, under 21 years.	131	120	101	103	30	17
Over 21 years	171	60	136	52	35	8
Totals	482	201	411	175	71	26

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS.

	1919-20.	1920-21.	1921-22.
Abandoned children eared for	21	10	11
Accidents reported	4,090	5,589	6,196
Auetioneers investigated	-	5	-
Buildings found open and made secure .	4,950	6,033	5,139
Cases investigated	54,363	61,145	59,528
Dangerous buildings reported	30	12	15
Dangerous chimneys reported	13	10	10
Dead bodies eared for	242	203	324
Dead bodies recovered	23	28	26
Defective eesspools reported	111	89	89
Defective drains and vaults reported .	7	1	9
Defective fire alarms and clocks reported	7	3	15
Defective gas pipes reported	34	20	32
Defective hydrants reported	115	78	90
Defective lamps reported	26,906	14,067	15,870
Defective sewers reported	41	62	112
Defective streets and sidewalks reported .	7,714	8,279	8,975
Defective bridges reported	-	-	6
Defective wires reported	1	-	11
Defective fences reported	-	-	1
Defective trees reported	2	-	14
Defective water gate reported	-	-	1
Defective water pipes reported	144	67	114
Defective street signs reported	-	_	23
Disturbances suppressed	318	627	676

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS — Concluded.

	1919-20.	1920-21.	1921-22.
Extra duties performed	34,986	41,215	43,412
Fire alarms given	1,723	2,155	2,509
Fires extinguished	1,033	1,218	1,404
Insane persons taken in charge	425	420	434
Intoxicated persons assisted	25	28	19
Lost children restored	1,949	1,967	1,839
Pawnbrokers investigated	-	3	_
Persons rescued from drowning	12	6	19
Second-hand automobile dealers investi-	-	3	-
gated. Second-hand dealers investigated	_	2	_
Sick and injured persons assisted	5,017	6,159	7,946
Stray teams reported and put up	110	103	2,087
Street obstructions removed	1,460	1,547	2,217
Water running to waste reported	626	467	566
Witnesses detained	26	19	24

INSPECTOR OF CLAIMS.

The officer detailed to assist the committee on claims and law department in investigating claims against the city for alleged damage of various kinds reports that he investigated 1,725 cases, one of which was on account of damage done by a dog.

Other Services Performed.

Number of cases investigate	ted								1,725
Number of witnesses exam	ined								12,040
Number of notices served									6,647
Number of permissions gra	nted								8,170
Number of days in court									66
Number of cases settled on	recom	men	datio	n fr	om t	his o	ffice		80
Collected for damage to	the cit	y's	prop	erty	and	l pai	d b	ills	
amounting to								\$1,	308.22

House of Detention.

The house of detention for women is located in the court house, Somerset Street. All the women arrested in the city proper are taken to the house of detention in vans provided for the purpose. They are then held in charge of the matron until the next session of the court before which they are to appear. If sentenced to imprisonment, they are returned to the house of detention, and from there conveyed to the jail or institution to which they have been sentenced.

During the year 2,875 women were committed for the following: —

	Drunkennes:									1,389
	Larceny									358
	Nightwalkin	g								64
	Fornication									124
	Idle and disc	orde	erly			-				42
	Assault and	bat	tery							18
	Adultery									33
	Violation of	liqu	ior la	т-						37
	Keeping hou	se e	of ill-	fam	е.					7
	Witness									1
- (County jail									274
	Municipal co	ourt								160
,	Various othe	r ca	auses				-			368
	Total									2,875

POLICE SIGNAL SERVICE.

Signal Boxes.

The total number of boxes in use is 507. Of these, 335 are connected with the underground system and 172 with the overhead.

Miscellaneous Work.

During the year the employees of this service responded to 1,701 trouble calls; inspected 507 signal boxes, 18 signal desks and 955 batteries; repaired 103 box movements, 22 registers, 40 polar box bells, 18 locks, 16 time stamps, 2 stable motors, 3 vibrator bells, 4 relay, 2 pole changers, beside repairing all bell and electric light work at head-

,)

quarters and the various stations. There have been made 19 plungers, 17 complete box fittings, 7 line blocks, 19 automatic hooks, and a large amount of small work done that cannot be classified.

A box has been installed underground at Station 16. Compliance with the prescribed districts is very much delayed on account of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company being unable to lay ducts. Work at Station 12, the installation of boxes 3, 4, 42 underground, and the laying of about 4,000 feet of cable has been delayed since the 1920 prescribed district.

There are in use in the signal service 1 horse, 1 White truck and 1 Ford touring car.

During the year the wagons made 46,888 runs, covering an aggregate distance of 71,289 miles. There were 37,064 prisoners conveyed to the station houses, 5,051 runs were made to take injured or insane persons to station houses, hospitals or their homes; and 503 runs were made to take lost children to station houses. There were 1,864 runs to fires and 600 runs for liquor seizures. During the year there were 507 signal boxes in use arranged on 72 battery circuits and 70 telephone circuits; 604,431 telephone messages and 3,994,097 "on duty" calls were sent over the lines.

The following list comprises the property in the signal service at the present time: —

18 signal desks.
72 circuits.
507 street signal boxes.
14 stable call boards.
81 test boxes.
955 cells of battery.
611,469 feet underground cable.
213,290 feet overhead cable.

20,210 feet of duct. 65 manholes.

1 White truck.

1 line wagon.

1 express wagon.

1 mugwump wagon.

1 traverse pung.

1 Ford touring car.

HARBOR SERVICE.

The special duties performed by the police of Division 8, comprising the harbor and the islands therein, were as follows:—

Value of property recovered, consisting of boats, rig	ging.	
float stages, etc		\$22,416.46
Vessels from foreign ports boarded		1,040
Vessels ordered from the channel		640
Vessels removed from the channel by police steamers		21
Assistance rendered vessels		89
Assistance rendered wharfingers		1
Permits granted to discharge eargoes from vessels at an	nchor	9
Obstructions removed from channel		57
Alarms of fire on the water front attended		22
Boats challenged		291
Sick and injured persons assisted		3
Dead lodies recovered		22
Dead bodies eared for		3
Persons rescued from drowning		6
Vessels assigned to anchorage		724
Cases investigated		634
Permits issued to transport and deliver fuel oil in har	bor .	223

The number of vessels that arrived in this port during the year was 7,882, 6,324 being from domestic ports, 518 from the British provinces, and 1,040 from foreign ports. Of the latter, 1,024 were steamers, 4 schooners and 12 motor vessels.

A patrol service was maintained in Dorchester Bay from June 1 to October 31. The launch "E. U. Curtis" cruised nightly from Castle Island to Neponset bridge. Twenty-seven cases were investigated; 119 boats challenged; \$403 worth of property recovered; 1 vessel ordered to display anchor lights; 1 vessel ordered from the channel to proper anchorage; 2 obstructions removed from channel and assistance rendered to 12 boats in distress by reason of disabled engines, stress of weather, etc., towing them with the persons on board to a place of safety. Only one case of larceny from vessels in Dorchester Bay was reported during the season.

١

Horses.

On the 30th of November, 1921, there were 35 horses in the service. During the year 3 were transferred to the State Department of Health, 3 were purchased, 2 sold in trade and 1 humanely killed. At the present time there are 32 in the service, as shown by Table IX.

VEHICLE SERVICE.

Automobiles.

There are 50 automobiles in the service at the present time: 12 at headquarters; 1 at the house of detention, used as a woman's van and kept at Division 4; 6 in the city proper and attached to Divisions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5; 4 in the South Boston district, attached to Divisions 6 and 12; 2 in the East Boston district, attached to Division 7; 4 in the Roxbury district, attached to Divisions 9 and 10; 2 in the Dorchester district, attached to Division 11; 2 in the Jamaica Plain district, attached to Division 13; 2 in the Brighton district, attached to Division 14; 1 in the Charlestown district, attached to Division 15; 2 in the Back Bay and Fenway, attached to Division 16; 2 in the West Roxbury district, attached to Division 17; 2 in the Hyde Park district, attached to Division 18; 2 in the Mattapan district, attached to Division 19; 1 assigned for use of the traffic division and 5 unassigned. (See page 29.)

Cost of Running Automobiles.

Repairs												\$21,055	12
Tires .												6,032	
Gasoline								٠		•	-	•	
0.1	•	•	•	•						•	-	,	
•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	-	1,617	
Storage	•	•	•	•	•	-	•	•	•			2,595	90
License fees											-	228	00
													_
Total												\$42,000	70

Ambulances.

The Department is equipped with combination automobiles (patrol and ambulance) located in Divisions 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19.

During the year the ambulances responded to calls to convey sick and injured persons to the following places:—

City Hospital								3,043
City Hospital (Relief St	atio	ı, Hay	vmar	ket :	Squa	re)		1,075
City Hospital (Relief St								280
Calls where services wer								155
Boston State Hospital								95
Home								75
Massachusetts General								72
St. Elizabeth's Hospital								49
Morgue								32
Carney Hospital								23
Police station houses .								10
Peter Bent Brigham Ho	spita	1 .						6
Public Health, United S	tates	Servi	ice H	ospi	tal			5
Forest Hills Hospital .								4
Cambridge Hospital .								2
Children's Hospital .								2
Boston Consumptives I	Iospi	tal						1
Evangeline Booth Hospi	ital							1
Faulkner Hospital .								1
Homeopathic Hospital								1
Massachusetts Eye and	Ear	Infirm	ary					1
Trade 1								4.022

List of Vehicles used by the Department.

Divisiona.		Combination Auto	Patrol Wagons.	Other Wagons.	Automobiles.	Pungs.	Vans.	Ambulanom.	Buggies.	Steighs.	Motor Vans.	Motor Cyclos.	Motor Cycle Side-	Totale.
Headquarters .		-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12
Division 1 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 2 .	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 3 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Division 4 .		1	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Division 5 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Division 6 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Division 7 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	2
Division 9 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Division 10 .		1	_	_	1	-	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	2
Division 11 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	_	-	-	-	1	_	3
Division 12 .		1		-	1	-	-	-	-	_	-	3	1	6
Division 13 .		1	-	_	1	-	-	-	-	1	_	4	1	8
Division 14 ? .		1	-	-	1	-	-		-	_	_	5	2	9
Division 15 .		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-		1
Division 16 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	14
Division 17 💆.		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 18 📱 .		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5
Division 19		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7
Traffic division		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-		1	1	3
Joy Street stable		-	1	3	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	11
Unassigned .		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Totals .		22	1	3	26	1	1	3	2	1	2	33	12	107

PUBLIC CARRIAGES.

During the year there were 1,401 carriage licenses granted, being a decrease of 64 as compared with last year; 1,151 motor carriages were licensed, being an increase of 18 compared with last year.

There have been 119 horse-drawn carriages licensed during the year.

There were 102 articles, consisting of umbrellas, coats, handbags, etc., left in carriages during the year, which were turned over to the inspector; 29 of these were restored to the owners, and the balance placed in the custody of the lost property bureau.

The following statement gives details concerning public hackney carriages, as well as licenses to drive the same: —

Number of applications for carriage licenses received		. 1,403
Number of carriages licensed		. 1,401
Number of licenses transferred		. 76
Number of licenses canceled or revoked		. 19
Number of earriages inspected		. 1,403
Applications for drivers' licenses reported upon .		. 1,714
Number of complaints against drivers investigated		. 94
Number of warrants obtained		. 20
Number of days spent in court		. 76
Articles left in earriages reported by citizens .		. 39
		. 102
Drivers' applications for licenses rejected	•	. 19

Since July 1, 1914, the Police Commissioner has assigned to persons or corporations licensed to set up and use hackney carriages places designated as special stands for such licensed carriages, and there have been issued in the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, 547 such special stands.

Of these special stands, there have been 23 canceled and 15 transferred.

Sight-seeing Automobiles.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, there have been issued licenses for 30 sight-seeing automobiles and 23 special stands for them. There have been 46 chauffeurs' licenses granted.

WAGON LICENSES.

Licenses are granted to persons or corporations to set up and use trucks, wagons or other vehicles to convey merchandise from place to place within the city for hire.

During the year 4,552 applications for such licenses were received; 4,549 of these were granted and 3 rejected.

Of these licenses, 74 were subsequently canceled for non-payment of license fee, 10 for other causes and 31 transferred to new location. (See Tables, XIV, XVI.)

LISTING WORK IN BOSTON, ETC.

	Y	EAR.		May Canvass.		YEAR.		May Canvass.
1903				181,045	1913 1			215,388
1904				193,195	19141		•	219,364
1905				194,547	19151			220,883
1906				195,446	1916			_2
1907				195,900	1917 1		٠	221,207
1908				201,255	19181	٠.		224,012
1909				201,391	1919 1			227,466
1910 1				203,603	1920 ¹			235,248
1911 1				206,825	1921 ¹			480,783
19121			٠	214,178				

¹ Changed to April 1.

The following shows the total number of persons listed in April of the present year: —

Male . Female						235,613 244,493
Total						480.106

² Listing done by assessors.

376

30 9

April 6

April 7

April S

Listing Expenses.

The expenses of listing residents, not including the services rendered by members of the police force, were as follows:— ·

Printing Clerical sea								\$68-60 904-00
Stationery							:	226 34
Interpreter	s							163 50
Total						Listi	\$65,	162 44
April I		. '						1,235
April 3								1,157
April 4								1,021
April 5								761

POLICE WORK ON JURY LISTS.

The police department, under the provisions of chapter 34S, Acts of 1907, assisted the Election Commissioners in ascertaining the qualifications of persons proposed for jury service. The police findings in 1922 may be summarized as follows:—

	1922.
Dead, or could not be found in Boston	1,464
Physically incapacitated	337
Convicted of crime	160
Unfit for various reasons	432
Apparently fit	10,075
Total	12,468

SPECIAL POLICE.

Special police officers are appointed to serve without pay from the city, on a written application of any officer or board in charge of a department of the city of Boston, or on the application of any responsible corporation or person, such corporation or person to be liable for the official misconduct of the person appointed.

During the year ending Nov. 30, 1922, there were 1,534 special police officers appointed; 7 applications for appointment were refused for cause and 1 revoked.

Appointments were made on applications received as follows: ---

From United States gove	rnr	nent						39
From State departments								5
From city departments								383
From county of Suffolk								15
From railroad corporation	ns							152
From other corporations	or a	associ	atio	ons				721
From theatres and other	pla	ces of	an	nusem	ent			188
From private institutions	,							24
From churches							٠.	7
								
Total								1,534

RAILROAD POLICE.

There were 273 persons appointed railroad policemen during the year, 245 of whom were employees of the Boston & Maine Railroad, 21 of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, and 7 of the Boston Terminal Company.

MISCELLANEOUS LICENSES.

The total number of applications for miscellaneous licenses received was 22,202. Of these, 21,943 were granted, of which 120 were canceled for nonpayment, leaving 21,823. During the year 177 licenses were transferred, 484 canceled, 27 revoked and 259 applications were rejected. The officers investigated 344 complaints arising under these licenses. The fees collected and paid into the city treasury amounted to \$57,964. (See Table XIV.).

MUSICIANS' LICENSES.

Itinerant.

During the year there were 67 applications for itinerant musicians' licenses received, all of which were granted. Seven licenses were subsequently canceled on account of nonpayment of license fee.

All the instruments in use by itinerant musicians are inspected before the license is granted, and it is arranged by a qualified musician, not a member of the Department, that such instruments shall be inspected in April and September of each year.

During the year 107 instruments were inspected, with the following results:—

Kind	OF IN	STRUM	ENT.			Number inspected.	Number passed.	Number rejected.
Street pianos						55	48	7
Hand organs	٠.					18	14	4
Violins .						4	4	-
Harps .						3	3	-
Banjos .						4	4	-
Flageolets.						3	3	-
Accordions						S	8	-
Bagpipes .						3	3	-
Guitars .						3	3	-
Mandolins					-	2 ·	2	~
Drums .				٠		1	1	-
Singers .						2	2	-
Cornets .						1	1	-
Totals					٠	107	96	11

Collective.

Collective musicians' licenses are granted to bands of persons over sixteen years of age to play on musical instruments in company with designated processions at stated times and places.

The following shows the number of applications made for these licenses during the last five years, and the action taken thereon:—

		YE	AR.			Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.
1918						225	224	1
1919		٠				224	220	4
1920					٠	308	308	_
1921				•		294	292	2
1922						309	308	1

CARRYING DANGEROUS WEAPONS.

The following return shows the number of applications made to the Police Commissioner for licenses to carry loaded pistols or revolvers in this Commonwealth during the past five years, the number of such applications granted, the number refused and the number revoked:—

	Y	EAR.		Applications.	Granted.	Rejected.	Revoked.
1918			•	2,463	2,374	89	3
1919	٠		٠	5,006	4,539	467	4
1920		•		2,793	2,481 1	312	4
1921	•			3,190	2,843	347	4
1922			-	3,100	2,916	184	8

¹ Fee of \$2 established, effective May 1, 1920 (2,230 licenses issued at \$2).

PUBLIC LODGING Houses.

The following shows the number of public lodging houses licensed by the Police Commissioner under chapter 242 of the Acts of 1904 during the year, the location of each house and the number of lodgers accommodated:—

LOCATION.		Number lodged.	LOCATION.		Number. lodged.
19 Causeway Street .		3,996	1051 Washington Street		43,815
164 Commercial Street		9,495	1202 Washington Street		5,325
191 Commercial Street		33,724	1025 Washington Street		32,196
234 Commercial Street		16,156	Total		170,151
17 Davis Street		25,184			

PENSIONS AND BENEFITS.

On Dec. 1, 1921, there were 261 pensioners on the roll. During the year 22 died, viz., 2 captains, 2 inspectors, 2 lieutenants, 2 sergeants, 11 patrolmen, 1 fireman, 1 chief matron and 1 clerk; and 19 were added, viz., 2 lieutenants, 3 sergeants, 13 patrolmen and 1 fireman, leaving 258 on the roll at date, — 228 men and 30 women.

The payments on account of pensions during the past year amounted to \$200,956.88, and it is estimated that \$207,571 will be required for pensions in 1923. This does not include pensions for 1 deputy superintendent, 2 captains, 1 inspector, 1 sergeant and 11 patrolmen, all of whom are sixty-five years old or more, and entitled to be pensioned on account of age and term of service.

The invested fund of the police charitable fund on the thirtieth day of November last amounted to \$207,550. There are 60 beneficiaries at the present time, and there has been paid to them the sum of \$6,794.66 during the past year.

The fund of the Police Relief Association on the thirtieth day of November was \$293,805.23.

FINANCIAL.

The total expenditures for police purposes during the past year, including the pensions, house of detention and listing persons twenty years of age or more, but exclusive of the maintenance of the police signal service, were \$4,026,306.07. (See Table XVII.)

The total revenue paid into the city treasury from fees from licenses over which the police have supervision, for the sale of unclaimed and condemned property, uniform cloth, etc., was \$63,426.15. (See Table XIV.)

The cost of maintaining the police signal service during the year was \$43,438.29. (See Table XVIII.)

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE I.

Distribution of Police Force, Signal Service and Employees, Nov. 50, 1922.

	AlkroT	}									5,			
De-	House of tention.	3		,	'	1		,		1	4	,		'
.soir	Bitmal Ser	'	1		1	1	1	-1	•	1	å	,	- 1	1
724	Property	1	1	3	- 1	- 1	-	1	1	-	-	-	_	-
	92	1	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	9	25			1
	=	'	1	4	1	1	-	ı	64	0	15	,	1	1
	=	'	1	1	1	1	-	1	¢1	10	2	,		ı
	=	'	•	1	1	1		1	7	~	3	,	1	•
	=	1	1	1	ı	-	-	1	64	1-	2		E	Ī
	22	1	1	3	ı	1		1	61	0	1=	1	1	_
	=	1	1		1	1	~	1	7	0	?-	,	ı	1
	=	1	1	1	1	1		ı	64	2	2	'	'	1
	я	'	1	1	1	1	-	1	C1	9	7-	4	r	Ī
N I	=	1	1	3	1	ì	-	1	2	0	2	4	r	
Ваузминя,	2	'	1	1	1	1	-	-	C+	9	3	•	1	•
	•	'	1	1	1	1	~	-	7	0	3	ı	1	1
	-	'	1	ı	ı	1	-	1	-	-2	8	'	'	-
	-	'	1	4	1	1			7	9	9.		1	
	•	1	1	•	'	'	_		64	•	13	•	1	'
	••	'	1	,	'	ı	_	_	-	0	2	,	1	_
	-	'	,	'	1	'	_	١	~	0	8	•	1	•
	-	1	•	4		1	_	1	2	9	8		4	
	~			,	'		_	'	64	9	<u>=</u>	<u>'</u>	,	
	-	1	,	'	1	1	_	'	2	9	2	'	1	,
.ers.r	Headqua	-	-	-	63	-	*2	32	-	2	7	å	=	9
	ت.	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	-	٠	•
	COL.		•	•	11 m		•	•	•	•	•	¥.	-	•
	7.	no.	•	٠	mfe		•	•		•	•	y ch	•	•
	HANK OR POSITION	umimion		ndent	perinte	actur 1						property		liers .
	HANK	Police Commissioner	Serving.	Superintendent	Deputy superintendents	Chief hapeetor	Captains	Inspectors	Lieutenunts	Sergeants .	Patrolmon	Amintant property clerk .	Clerks	Stematraphers .

Engineers	-	_	_	_																			
	' 	_	•	1	ı	1	t	1		ī	•	· -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
Matrons (house of detention) .				'	'	1	1	-	-	_	-		_			1	1		ı	•	· i	•	ෆ
Matrons (stations)									1		1		<u>'</u>	1	1	1	•	1	,		,	_	20
(Strattons)	-	'	1	'	1	1	'n	-	1	_	-	-	-	_	,			_	-	-	_	_	·
Auto repair shop foreman .		'		'	'	,	,	'	-	_				•		•	•	•	-	1			-
Chauffour				_	_	1			-		,		 		1	•	•	1	-	1	_	<u>'</u>	-
Director, signal service	•					,	-	1	1		•	<u>.</u>	1	-	•	•	1	•	1	,	_	1	_
		1			1	' '	•	1	1	1	,	<u>.</u>	-	<u>'</u>	1	1	•	1	t	1	_	<u>'</u>	
Slgnuinen	'	'	\$	•	,	•		1	•	1			1	1	'	'	1	1	·	1	<u>-</u>		_
Mechanics		'	•	_ '	'				1	,	,		1	1	1	•	1	•	1	1	-	9	_
Linemen						'	•	•	•	1			•	1	,	1	1	,	•		~ ~	· ·	•
Driver		_		,	1	1	1	1	•	ı	1	<u>.</u>	<u>'</u>	'	'	1	1	•	•	1	-	1	•
Van drivora		_		ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	'	1	1	1	1	ī	ı	1	1			
Foremen of stable		1	•	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	<u>'</u>	1	'	1	1	•	_	t		- 1	C4
Honthern	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		-	
Janitora	•				1 0	1 (1 .	1	1	1	· -	1	ı	'	ı	2	1	1	1	1		-	12
•	-	٠.		N			-	-	_	61	_		_	-	-	-	-	_	-	1	, "	<u>'</u>	88
Assistant steward of olly prison	-	- 1	•	1	1	1	_	_	1	-	_		_	-	-	-	1	1	-	_		- 1	17
Telephone operators	• •	1	1 1		,		,	1	1	-	· -	1	<u>'</u>	1	1	1	1	,	1	1	•	-	_
	1			1	1	1	_	-1			-	<u>'</u>	'	'	'	1		1	_	-	<u>'</u>	-	**
	821	3	112	<u> </u>	8	8	88	* æ	41 120		109 103	3 82	3	28	28	116	82	38	69	158	24 17	0	2,032

TABLE II.

List of Police Officers in Active Service who died during the Year ending Nov. 80, 1922.

Oscar W. Burge Niehael H. Byr Miehael J. Com Gershom S. File Charles W. Gar Allært H. Giles Patrick F. King Francis J. McC Terrance McNe Daniel J. McSh John W. Riordn Bennis J. Sulliv George H. Tuck		NAME, Division, Date of Death, Cause of Death.	Oscar W. Burgess		Michael J. Connors 14 Dec. 8, 1921 Heart disease.	City Prison Jan.	Charles W. Gardner 11 Apr. 14, 1922 Heart disease.	Albert H. Giles	Patrick F. King Headquarters Nov. 3, 1922 Cancer.	Francis J. McCauley Hendquarters June 19, 1922 Heart disease.	Terrance McNeil 16 Dec. 10, 1921 Heart failure.	Daniel J. McShane	John W. Riordun 13 Nay 23, 1922 Pneumonin.	Dennis J. Sullivan Kichey trouble.	George H. Tucker	Bertrand F. Webb 15 Nov. 17, 1922 Bladder trouble.
		k.														
4	4	Rati														
Bank.	Bank.		Sergeant	Patrolman	Patrolman	Putrolman	Putrolman	Patrolman	Captain .	Inspector	Sergeant	Patrolman	Lientenant	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman

TABLE III.

List of Officers retired during the Year, giving the Age at the Time of Retirement and the Number of Years' Service of Each.

Tettrement did bie 11 d			
Name.	Cause of Retirement.	Age at Time of Retire- ment (Years).	Years of Service.
Herman B. Bodenschatz .	Age	64	41
Michael J. Brennick	Age	69	41
Patrick Byrne	Incapacitated .	59	33
Daniel P. Cameron	Incapacitated .	52	22
Edward A. Dever	Age	67	42
Charles M. Eaton	Incapacitated .	52	20
Dennis J. Egan 1	Incapacitated and	55	10
Irving Elder	Incapacitated .	55	25
John H. Ferguson	Incapacitated .	56	26
Thomas S. Graham	Incapacitated .	59	28
James W. Kelley	Age	65	38
Abraham L. Killam	Age	62	32
John T. Leary	Incapacitated .	58	34
John H. Lial	Age	61	28
Frank J. Rich	Age	62	35
Charles S. Richardson	Age	63	33
Frederick J. Smith	Age	65	40
John J. Smith	Age	60	34
Johan F. Stenberg	Incapacitated .	52	20

¹ Fireman, police steamer.

TABLE IV.

List of Officers who were promoted above the Rank of Patrolmon during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

P.	NAME AND RANE.
Date.	NAME AND ICANE.
Aug. S, 1922	Captain Forrest F. Hall to rank of deputy superintendent.
Aug. 8, 1922	Captain Thomas F. Goode to rank of deputy superintendent.
Aug. 8, 1922	Lieutenant Bradley C. Mason to rank of captain.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant John A. Dorsey to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Stephen J. Flaherty to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Frederick M. Finn to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Thomas F. Mulrey to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant William F. Crawford to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Timothy F. Donovan to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Jan. 6, 1922	Detective-Sergeant James F. Concannon to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Aug. 8, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Francis P. Haggerty to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Aug. S, 1922	Detective-Sergeant Benjamin Alexander to rank of lieutenant inspector.
Aug. S, 1922	Detective-Sergeant John F. McCarthy to rank of lieutenant inspector.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant John F. Lyons to rank of lieutenant.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant John McGrath to rank of lieutenant.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant Joseph McKinnon to rank of lieutenant.
July 12, 1922	Sergeant Dana W. Fisher to rank of lieutenant.
Feb. 9, 1922	Patrolman Michael J. Harnett to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Thomas S. J. Kavanagh to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Eugene G. Wallingford to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Bartholomew D. Winn to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman Patrick J. McAuliffe to rank of sergeant.
July 12, 1922	Patrolman John J. Gale to rank of sergeant.
	•

TABLE IV — Concluded.

	Date.	NAME AND RANK.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Joseph W. F. McDonough to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Emerson P. Marsh to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Thomas F. Connolly to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Jeremiah O'Neil to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Michael R. Hurley to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Edward Q. Butters to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman John J. Freeman to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Thomas N. Trainor to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Max B. F. Thormer to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman John J. Manning to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Andrew J. Hurley to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Patrick F. Flaherty to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman George E. Keyes to rank of sergeant.
July	12, 1922	Patrolman Andrew W. Ryan to rank of sergeant.
Sept.	9, 1922	Patrolman Edward J. Kelley, Jr., to rank of sergeant.

TABLE V.

Number of Men in Active Service at the End of the Present Year who were appointed on the Force in the Year stated.

DATE APPOINTED.	Suporintondent.	Deputy Super- intendents.	Chiof Inspector.	Captains.	Impetors.	Lieutenants.	Bergeants.	Patrolinen.	Totale,
1869	1	1	1	1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 1	1 1 3 1 1 2 1 1 3 2 1 1 1 3 2 1 1 1 3 2 1 1 1 1	2 1 2 5 1 6 1 1 2 4 3 3		1 1 1 2 - 2 6 5 8 17 9 3 7 7 9 2 6 4 4 5 8 2 12 2 5 6 - 2 14 3 3 12 11 5 3 4 4 10 2 2 1 4 6 8 2 1 2 6 3 17 4 10 1	1 1 2 1 6 1 2 8 8 8 14 29 10 12 14 14 15 1 13 6 22 47 19 1 33 23 10 7 21 23 8 7 5 13 2 2 1 4 6 821 263 174 101
Totals	1	3	1	26	35	42	135	1,658	1,901

TABLE VI.

Officers discharged and resigned during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

				l	l					
		Rank.				Мамв.		Discharged.	Resigned.	Length of Service.
Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		 			George H. Babb, Jr. Harry Barlow Frank E. Barthelmess Michael J. Borkowsky Patrick Boyle George W. Brown Carlton A. Burlingame Patrick J. Butler Ewen S. Cameron Joseph F. Campbell Malcolm G. Campbell Albert W. Carnes John G. Campbell Albert W. Carnes John G. Chambers Chester W. Corney Frank J. Costello Arthur N. Davis Angelo J. DeGregorio Leo A. Delaney Sabina J. Delaney Sabina J. Delaney		Aug. 4, 1922 Aug. 21, 1922 Dec. 21, 1921 Mar. 3, 1922	Mar. 11, 1922 July 15, 1922 Oct. 11, 1922 Jun. 31, 1922 Nov. 22, 1922 June 12, 1922 Feb. 7, 1922 Feb. 7, 1922 Feb. 7, 1922 Jun. 41, 1922 July 17, 1922 July 17, 1922 Jun. 26, 1922 Jan. 26, 1922 Jan. 26, 1922	25/2 years. 13/2 years. 3 months. 24/2 years. 24/2 years. 34/2 years. 25/2 years.
					-		_	_		

TABLE VI - Continued.

Rank		NAMR.	Discharged.	Heeigned.	Longth of Service.
Patrolman		William 1. Donahue	. Aug. 4, 1922	1	20% rents.
Patrolman		Edward Dugger	. Apr. 22, 1922	1	24/12 years.
Patrolman		Walter J. Edmunds		Jan. 16, 1922	2% years.
Patrolumu		Willard T. Ellis	. Apr. 18, 1022	1	2%2 years.
Patrolman		Eugene P. Erskine	. Jan. 14, 1922		27/12 years.
Patrolman		James T. Farrell	1	9	211/12 years.
Patrolman		Charles L. Flynn		Mar. 4, 1922	I year.
Latrolman		Peter L. Flynn	. July 27, 1922		110/12 years.
l'atrolman		Russell L. Frazier	1	C)	1 year.
Patrolman		Wilfred J. Gaudreau	1	May 12, 1922	4 months.
Patrolman		Robert Gerstel	1		5 months.
Patrolman		Warmoth T. Gibbs	1	ີຕ	21/12 years.
Patrolman		Patrick Gilmartin	. Oct. 20, 1922	1	7 months.
Patrolman		Stephen Gilmartin	. Mar. 22, 1922	1	l year.
Patrolnun		Charles Gould		Feb. 21, 1922	25/12 year.
l'atrolman		Allen W. Gray	. Aug. 9, 1922	1	2% years.
L'atrolman		Martin J. Grealy		1	11/12 years.
l'atrolman		William J. Henderson	0.	1	111/12 years.
Fatrolman		August M. Horsman	1	$\overline{}$	2%12 years.
Patrolman		Albert S. Jones	1	Apr. 3, 1922	29/2 years.
Fatrolinan		Lon W. Jones	1	_	29/12 years.
l'atrolman		Waller F. Jordan	1 .	Sept. 8, 1922	2% years.
Patrolman		Patrick Kavanagh	. July 27, 1022		20/12 Venix.
rationan	•	William P. Kelly	1	Oct. 31, 1922	21/19 years.

25/12 years. 10 months. 27/12 years. 21/12 years. 20-5/12 years.	2944 years. 2942 years. 2942 years. 2942 years. 2942 years. 2942 years. 3 years. 7242 years. 2942 years. 2242 years.	1713 years. 27/13 years. 27/13 years. 17/12 years. 4 months. 3 years. 27/13 years. 27/13 years. 27/13 years. 17/13 years.
17, 13,	Jan. 26, 1922 Oct. 9, 1922 July 17, 1922 Feb. 23, 1922 July 19, 1922 July 19, 1922 Jan. 6, 1922 Oct. 23, 1922 Nov. 6, 1922	Nov. 21, 1922 Oct. 30, 1922 Mar. 9, 1922 Mar. 6, 1922
Apr. 24, 1922		Dec. 14, 1921 Dec. 2, 1921 Dec. 8, 1921 Aug. 15, 1922 July 25, 1922
Louis Krumer Philip F. Krolin Willard J. LaBolin William J. Lamb William A. Lyons	Edward A. Mayhew Charles E. Montier William C. Muller John J. Murphy Martin E. McCarthy Joshua McClain John L. McCoy Matthew McDonald Thomas H. McDonald Herbert P. McGettrick George H. Needham	William A. Ochs John J. O'Neill Samuel Pollock James F. Quinn Myrl E. Robards Edward E. Seevak George M. Smith William Smith .
Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Sorgoant	Patrolman	Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman Patrolman

Table VI — Concluded.

		Rank.				NAME.	Discharged.	Resigned.	Longth of Service.
Patrolman							:	Sept. 6, 1922	111/12 years.
Patrolman					•	Albert F. Swett	. Aug. 9, 1922	0000	28/12 years.
Patrolman								Nov. 25, 1922	24/2 years.
Lutrolinan					٠		. NOV. 14, 1922	E.J. 7 1000	2712 Jenis.
Latrolman					•		. 1000	ren. (, 1922	2712 50013.
Lutrolman							. NOV. 1, 1922	1 1000	Jugar.
The Columbia			-		•		12.15 07 1000	MIRE, I, INC.	
Tallound I	-		-	-			. Con. at, then		

TABLE VII.

	0001 0
	2
	_
	2
	a
	~
	5
	7
	ç
	1
	ò
	>
	5
	4
	0
	. 5
	£
	÷
	-
	2
	2
	-3
	:
	7
	6
	5
	8
	3
	డి
	1 Reas
	õ
	=
	3
	õ
	Ξ
	E
	ຼະ
	~
	3
	E
	2
-	₹
	18
	ä
6	Day
•	-
	o,
	4
*	2
	Ş
	>
	•

December, 1921									909	July, 1922		•		•				-	-	531
January, 1922 .	•								011	August, 1922		•	·	•		•	•	•	•	625
February, 1922	•							. 1,	164	1,164 September, 1922	63	•			•	•	•	•		594
March, 1922								. 1	1,075	October, 1922		•	•		•	•				929
April, 1922						,			765	November, 1922			•			•	•			536
May, 1922									711								•	•	•	3
June, 1922 .									203	Total		•	•	•		•	•	٠	•	8,403
Average number of men on the force	umber	Jo Jo	len o	n th	o for	8									1,908.					
Average number of men sick daily	umber	of m	en s	ick d	aily	•	•								7 4 0 60		;	•		

TAME VIII.

Complaints against Officers during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

No.	Rank.		NATURE OF COMPLAINT.	Disposition of Case,
rò	Patrolinan .		Absence without leave	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
П	Patrolman .		Absence without leave and neglect of duty	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
20,	201 Patrolman .	•	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
63	Patrolman .	•	Neglect of duty	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolman .	•	Neglect of duty and untruthfulness	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
7	Patrohum .	•	Conduct unbecoming an officer and insubordination Guilly; dismissed from police force.	Guilly; dismissed from police force.
-	Patrolman .	•	Untruthfulness	Guilty; dismissed from police force.
2	Patrolinan .	•	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
4	Patrolman .	•	Neglect of duty	Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-
2	Patrolman .		Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an officer.	Neglect of duty and conduct unbecoming an Guilty; sentenced to perform 210 hours' punish-

Patrolman . Conduct unbecoming an officer Guilty; sentenced to perform 105 hours' punishment duty. Patrolman . Conduct unbecoming an officer and neglect of duty ment duty. Patrolman . Leaving route and entoring a building without perform and the conduct unbecoming an officer	•	<i>3</i> 20.	J		T U.	DLI	C I		UMI.	121/1		110.	49.	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		punish-	punish-	punish-	-qejund	-hsiund	-hsinud	punish-	punish-	-dainuq	punish-	-hainnd	punish-	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		hours'	hours'	hours'	hours,	hours'	hours'	hours,	hours'	hours'	hours'	hours'	hours'	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		105	105	105	105	100	8	22	2	2	8	23	48	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	perform	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		\$	\$	\$	3	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		sentenced	duty.	auty.	duty.	duty. sentenced	duty. sentenced	duty.	duty.	auty. sentenced	auty. sentenced	duty.	duty. sentenced duty.	
Patrolman Conduct unbecoming an officer		Guilty;	Guilty;			Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty;	Guilty; ment	,
Patrolman		٠	•	luty	out	٠	•	•	•		•	•	•	
Patrolman		•	•	of d	with	٠	•	•	•	ing	٠	•	•	
Patrolman		•	•	glect	ing	٠	٠	٠	٠	econ	٠	٠	•	
Patrolman		•	•	d ne	Diilo	•	•	٠	٠	qun	•	•	•	
Patrolman		an officer		an officer an	entering a l	an officer	•		an officer	d conduct	an officer	an officer		
Patrolman		nbecoming	duty .	becoming	outo and	on. abecoming	duty .	duty .	becoming	duty ar	becoming	becoming	thout leav	٠
Patrolman		Sonduct un	Neglect of	Sonduct ur	oaving ro	Sonduct un	Veglect of	Veglect of	Jonduct ur	Veglect of	Sonduct ur	onduct ur	beence wi	
		.	-	.		.			.	-	-	$\frac{\circ}{\cdot}$	<u> </u>	_
		atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	atrolinan	atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	atrolman	
		1 -			-	1 F		1 P			П		<u> </u>	_

1 One patrolman was reinstated.

TABLE VIII - Concluded.

No.	Rank.			NATURE OF CONFLAINT.	Disposition of Case.
4	4 Patrolman			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; sentenced to perform 42 hours' punish-
1	1 Patrolman			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Guilty; Guilty portionn 35 hours, punish-
C1	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Guilty; sentenced to perform 35 hours' punish-
7	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	ment duty. Guilty; sonteneed to perform 22 hours' punish-
7	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Guilty, carbon to perform 21 hours' punish-
7	Sergeant			Conduct unbecoming an officer	Reprimanded in General Orders.
က	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Reprimanded in General Orders.
က	Patrolman			Absence without leave	Resigned while charges were pending.
21	21 Patrolman	٠.		Conduct unbecoming an officer	Resigned while charges were pending.
7	Patrolman			Neglect of duty	Resigned while charges were pending.
-	1 Sergeant	•	•	Neglect of duty and inefficiency	. Resigned while charges were pending.

. Complaint dismissed.	Complaint disnussed.	Complaint dismissed.	Complaint placed on file.	Complaint placed on file.	. Complaint placed on file.
•	•	•		•	•
•	•	•	•	•	•
	•	•	•		•
. Absence without leave	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty	Absence without leave	Conduct unbecoming an officer	Neglect of duty
•	٠	٠	•	•	•
		•	•	•	•
2 Patrolman	14 Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolman	Patrolum
87	14	က	2	9	က

Three complaints were dismissed without a hearing, as trivial or otherwise without merit.

Table IX.

Number and Distribution of Horses used in the Department.

Divisions.	Wagon.	Patrol.	Riding.	Ambu- lance.	Totals.
Division 1	-	-	-	1	1
Division 16	 -	-	22	-	22
Stable, 40 Joy Street	 1	1	7	-	9
Totals	 1	1	29	1	32

Table X.

Number of Arrests by Police Dirisions during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

I	Div	BIONS.	-			Males.	Females.	Totals.
Headquarters						2,243	437	2,680
Division 1	•	•	•	•	•			
	•	•	•	•	•	5,751	187	5,938
Division 2	٠	•	•		•	2,837	336	3,173
Division 3	•	•	•	•	•	6,058	569	6,627
Division 4				-		3,722	231	3,953
Division 5						7,124	1,139	8,263
Division 6						5,264	193	5,457
Division 7						4,855	190	5,045
Division 8						41	_	41
Division 9						5,101	335	5,436
Division 10						5,674	410	6,084
Division 11						2,411	82	2,493
Division 12						2,352	94	2,446
Division 13						1,635	38	1,673
Division 14						2,311	141	2,452
Division 15						4,292	181	4,473
Division 16						3,991	329	4,320
Division 17						2,015	28	2,043
Division 18						522	31	553
Division 19						1,646	61	1,707
Traffic division						2,727	69	2,796
Totals			•.			72,572	5,081	77,653

Table XI.

Arrests and Offices for Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

No. 1. Offences against the Penson.

MANUTAL OF STATISTICS	88	SEX.		ő	Without	Sum-	Pornian.	No.		Hold for	100
MATORICA OF ENCE.	Malce.	Fennics.	Totals.	Warrants.	Warrants.	by the Court.	ers.	residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Affray, curnging in	30	C.I	88	G	82	1	12	~	=	38	1
Ακκιιητ	46	x	51	25	16	9	31	1-	13	1.9	1
Assault and battery	1,622	277	1,800	268	452	550	020	136	107	1,899	1
Assault, indecent	13	1	51	28	55	-	25	11	£1	51	1
Assault on police	1.16	9	152	101	GF.	¢ŧ	61.	15	18	152	1
Mackinging or attempt	7	ı	÷	n	-	1	1	1	C)	7	1
Child, abandoning	ກ	2	11	9	-	ı	5	n	1	::	1
Child, founds, abuse of	110	ı	10	11	ก	ı	26	ກ	10	10	1
Child, refusing to support	43	£1	45	7	1	1	23	10	cı	17	1
Child, minor, neglecting	20	7	2	30	1	7	r)	1	*	13	ı
Extortion or attempt	œ	-	6	9	es	1	က	-	1	0	1
Family, abandoning or neglecting	1111	C1	113	105	1	30	3.1	13	r3	113	1
Family, refusing to support	010	n	655	578	O	7.1	238	80	13	553	ı
Intimidation and throatening language,	103	=	114	8	~	23	51	7.	-	114	ß

1	ı	t	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	- 1	ſ	ı	ı	ı	1	10
_																		
8	<u>ب</u>	70	47	Ĉ1	4.4	5	_		ត	: :::	18	24	30	162	2		· ∞	3,684
ı	1	'n	ı	1	ı	ij	1	1	-	01	4	1	2	50	c)	ı	1	292
-	-	23	1	1	o	0	-	1	21	4	1	1	9	22	i)	-	က	402
C1	24	28	n	c)	31	89	1	က	က	œ	က	-	4	08	4	ı	4	1,634
1	1	1	1	1	n	7	1	1	18	1	ı	1	1	CI	1	1	7	909
ī	ı	57	က	ı	17	98	1	1	-	11	9	1	14	28	1	1	က	781
က	ç1	욁	1	cı	24	29	7	က	က	ន្ត	51	C)	10	102	9	-	4	2,208
ກ	ກ	5	4	cı	4-4	10	1	က	21	33	18	81	30	102	0	-	∞	3,684
-	7	က	1	1	4	2	ı	1	01	T	ı	ı	7	ກ	1	ı	1	357
21	C3	92	4	21	40	80	7	က	11	33	18	64	20	150	9	7	2	3,327
Kidnapping	Libel	Manslaughter	Mayhom	Maybom, assault with intent to maim .	Murdor	Murdor, assault with intent to	Murdor, accossory before the fact	Murder, accessory after the fact	Parent law, violation of	Каре	Rape, assault to	Riot, inciting	Rob, assault to	Robbery or attempt	Robbery, accessory to	Sodomy, attempted	Sodomy and other unnatural practices .	Totals

TABLE XI. - Continued.

NO. 2. OFFINCES AGAINST PROPRIETY COMMITTED WITH VIOLENCE.

ilonamic no manuara	SEX.	Х,	1	On Without	Without	Sum- moned	Foreign-	Non-	1000	Held for	1) is-
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Females.	, otalia.	Warrante.	Warrante.	by the Court.	crs.	residonts.		Trial.	ohargod.
Breaking and entering dwelling at night .	100	3	103	29	44	1	12	10	34	103	1
Breaking and entering dwelling at night,	19	ı	19	m	16	1	1	1	0	10	1
attempted. Breaking and entering dwelling by day .	Z	1-	95	3:	57	ı	či	13	50	95	1
Breaking and entering dwelling by day,	1-	_	œ	÷	÷	1	-	-	1	æ	1
ntlempted. Breaking and entering a building	232		2115	132	80	ro	35	27	0.2	235	ı
Breaking and entering a building at night,	21	1	C)	-	-	1	1	Cł	1	C1	1
necessory belote inct. Breaking and entering a building, acces-	-	ı	-	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	-	1
Breaking and entering building, at-	22	1	2	13	11	1	4	Cł	x 0	24	ı
tompted. Breaking and entering vessels	C3	1	C1		1	1	l	1	I	Cŧ	1
Breaking and entering railroad car .	9	1	9	C1	7	1	1	\$	64	9	1
Totals	481	7.1	495	265	225	မာ	11	55	173	495	1

No. 3. Offences against Property committed without Violence.

Animals, vehicles and boats, using with-	28	-	29	38	14	7	81	01	त	25	
Automobile, unlawful appropriation of .	13	í	13	00	52	í	7	-	ı	13	
Buildings, defacing, etc.	က	1	es	-	1	61	61	1	1	က	
Burglars' tools, having in possession .	38	t	38	32	0	1	10	15	9	38	
Conspiring to defraud	02	61	00	64	13	1	15	28	3	60	
Credit, fraudulently obtaining exten-	1	'	1	1	1	•	1	1	1	7	
Fraud	က	ı	က	က	1	1	1	1	1	က	
Gas meter, disconnecting	1	ı	-	-	1	'	1	1	1	1	
Illuminating gas, unlawful use of	1	ı	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Innholders, boarding-house keepers, etc.,	11	1	12	11	F	1	1	2	1	12	
Laroeny	2,050	558	2,014	1,420	1,087	107	850	819	391	2,614	
Larceny from person	91	6	100	40	8	1	45	20	13	100	
Larceny from person, attempt to com-	26	9	62	21	40	-	20	11	8	62	
Larceny, attempt to commit	45	7	52	26	26	1	12	14	10	52	
Larceny in a building or vessel	10	1	3	1	2	1	1		က	rò	
Larceny from an express	10	1	ιφ	က	R	'	t	1	ı	NC.	

TABLE XI - Continued.

Concluded.	
VIOLENCE -	
WITHOUT	
COMMITTED	
Риогинт	
AGAINKT	
OFFENCER	
No. 3.	

	SEX.	x.		50	Without	Sum-	Foreign	Non-		Hold for	Die
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Malos.	Females.	Totala.	Warrants.	Warmuts. Warmuts.	by the Court.	crs.	ers. residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Leased property, concealing, conveying,	33	6	42	30	-	C8		, ro	C-3	- 2	1
Morlgaged property, concealing, convey-	17	9	2	17	CB	7	110	t+	01	23	1
Shares of stook, fraudulently depriving	-	ı	-	-	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1
Stolen goods, buying, receiving, etc	123	=	131	136	51	12	3	1.8	1.1	134	1
Taxi-cab fare, evading	n	à	n	n	ı	1	ı	3	1	n	1
Trespass	290	-	291	50	226	319	10.1	98	7.1	201	ı
Totals	128'3	011	3,532	1,8.19	1,509	17.1	1,156	1,044	551	3,532	1

	No.	4. MAL	No. 4. Malicious Offences against Phopenty.	ENCES A	OAINST I'	ROPERTY,					
Arson and other burnings	1	i	-	1	ı	1	-	1	ı	-	'
Ginss, broaking	CH	1	C1	ଟା	1	1	ı	ı	1	÷ι	1
Mulicious mischief	2	2	103	7.	Ħ	2	Z.	51	20	103	'
Personal property, wanton destruction of	es.	1	ଣ	E1	1	1	1	1	1	cri	1
Willful damage and trespass .	18	ဘ	21	01	61	0	7	1	4	21	1
Totals	110	12	128	80	18	21	30	10	22	128	1
		_						-		_	

No. 5. Forgery and Oppences against the Currency.

Personal metaline			-	•	22	e e	:	•			:	-	
Silling Bill Coding	•		0.0	•	8	0,	7.7	•	01	3/	27	28	
Totals .			84	4	88	7.5	12	1	10	37	18	88	

Thurn XI - Continued. No. 11. Opennen authmat the Lichar Lawa.

MATTER OF CAPTURE	·S	Sex,	į.	00	Without		Foreign-	Non-		Held for	Die-
MATORE OF OFFENCE.	Malcs.	Malce. Fornalce.	roms.	Warrante. Warrante.	Warrants.	by the Court.	ers.	6	Alloon.	Trial.	charged.
Auotloneer law, violation of	0	1	0	1	3	00	8	n	'	0	•
Building law, violation of	4	ſ	4	n	1	-	1	1	1	4	1
Carriage regulations, violation of	2	1	2	1	1	0	21	I	1	7	1
Cigarette law, violation of	4	1	4	1	1	4	1	6	1	77	1
Common victualler and innholder, assum-	4	1	4	er.	1	CI	1	1	1	4	1
Corporation law, violation of	-	ı	~	1	ś	1	1	ı	1	1	ı
Dog law, violation of	34	17	45	4	1	41	5 4	1	1	45	1
Firearms law, violation of	9	1	9	ກ	~	04	13	24	7	9	1
Ganning, allowing on licensed premises .	-	1	1	~	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1
Insurance law, violation of	C1	1	¢1	24	ı	1	1	1	1	CI	1
Itinorant vendor law, violation of	~	1	-	ı	ı	-	1	-	1	7	Ť
Junk, douling in unlawfully	-	·	_	1	1	~	1	_	1	_	1

1	ı	1	'	1	1	1	1	'	_ '	1	, I	1		1	
3.371		-	-	034	36	-	20	6	00	က	0	41	4	93	4,064
179	1	l	7	100	1	1	11	1	1	Ī	ı	ı	1	44	187
223	1	1	ı	24	0	I	0	1	ı	-	1	ī	1	27	301
2,527	17	1	ı	762	17	1	1	1	1	1	က	1	4	8	3,427
142	17	1	1	367	31	1	23	cv	00	က	1	n	4	1	200
1,259	63	i	1	533	1	1	30	1	1	1	0	1	ı	88	1,028
0,001	10	-	1	34	12	1	8	7	ı	ı	က	-	1	10	2,000
3,371	35	-	1	034	36	7	70	G	œ	က	0	4	4	88	4,004
504	10	1	-	N	61	1	1	1	1	ı	7	ı	ı	က	545
2,807	10	1	1	032	34	-	20	80	20	က	a0	4	4	33	4,110
Liquor law, violation of	Lodging-house law, violation of	Lying-in hospital, keeping without li-	Manicurist, doing business without li-	Merchandise, sale and storage of, in	filk law, violation of	Pawnbroker, assuming to be	Peddling without a license	Physician, practicing unlawfully	Pool and billiard room, unlawfully admitting minor to.	Publio amusement, unlawfully main-	Revolver, carrying without license	Second-hand articles, dealing in unlaw-	Soft drink law, violation of	United States prohibition act, viola-	Totals

Table XI — Continued.

No. 7. OFFENCES AGAINST CHASTITY, MORALITY, ETC.

							١				
	ž	Sex.	E	°O	Without	Sum- monod	Foreign-	Non-	Maga	Held for	Dia-
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Malos.	Formaton.	Locals.	Warrants. Warrants.	Warrante.	by the Court.	ors.	residents.	9011018	Trial.	
Abortion instruments, laving in posses-	1		-	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1
Abortion	8	ιΩ	œ	t-	1	1	ଜା	I	1	00	1
Abortion, accessory to	63	-	က	8	1	F	1	1	1	8	
Abduction	10	-	00	9	64	ŧ	ເວ	Ç1	1	œ	!
Adultory	29	53	120	23	8	1	46	1.1	2.5	120	1
Animals, cruelty to	25	1	26	7	9	13	16	1~	ຕ	56	'
Illustardy	100	1	100	102	e4	74	35	18	16	100	\$
Bigamy	÷	1	ig.	•	1	1	1	-	1	r3	J
Female, annoying or accosting with offen-	99	1	99	1:1	46	9	35	11	Pa.	99	1
Rive language.	331	325	919	C3 C3	622	£\$	158	162	40	91-9	1
Illegitimate child law, violation of .	20	ı	93	16	ı	च	10	16	9	20	1
Ill-fame, keeping house of	x	12	82	30	X.	-	10	1	1	81	1
Immorni molicitation	1	90	×	1-	-	1	7	-	1	· .	_

1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	'	ı	'	i	1	1	'
2	92	10	282	104	40	22	00	13	9	2	00	1	1	25	1	1,681
•	4	1	20	0	က	4	1	1	7	က	1	٠	1	4	1	140
ī	18	ສ	26	17	2	2	1	4	1	-	4	1	t	9	ı	324
CI	34	ဢ	26	24	20	2	9	00	က	8	-	1	1	11	ı	539
1	n	ı	ı	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	'	7	4	1	38
1	83	m	194	95	12	10	ı	က	г	2	7		1	13	1	1,188
21	18	a	10	20	28	0	7	10	Ŋ	<u>ب</u>	7	1	1	œ	-	455
21	20	10	285	104	40	22	00	13	9	ιQ	00	-	-	25	1	1,681
1	ı	'	143	103	7	4	1	13	ı	က	1	ı	ı	40	I	682
61	02	10	142	-	38	18	∞	30	9	81	00	-	-	20	-	660
Incost	Indecent exposure of person	Instruments to provent conception, said	Lowd and lascivious cohabitation .	Nightwalking	Obscone books and prints	Open and gross lewdness	Permitting premises to be used for im-	Polygamy	Prostitute, deriving support from .	Prostitution, enticing to	Public conveyance, being disorderly in .	Public decency, acts against	School session, disturbing	Unnatural and lasolvious acts	White slave act, violation of	Totula

TABLE XI - Continued.

	IN THE FOREGOING.
	THE
	Z
))	INCLUBED
	NOT
	No. 8. OFFENCES
	ဘ
	No.

MATING OF ORDERVOR	8	Sex.		ő	Without	Sum-	Fornian	No.		Walid for	200
MATORE OF OFFENCE.	Malce.	Females.	I orais.	Warrante. Warrante.	Warranta	by the Court.	ers.	residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Adultorating foods, drugs, buttor, etc	13	1	13	i	CN	=	2.	7	1	13	1
Advertisement, false	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı
Air riflo, solling to minor	1	ı	-	1	1		-	1	1	1	1
Alien law, violation of	-	ı	-	-	1	ŀ	1	1	1	1	1
Alms, uplawfully soliciting		n	ᅲ	-	-	CI	-	es.	C1	T,	1
Animals, erucity to	1	1	-	1	ı	1	1	1	-	1	1
Automobile law, violation of	10,418	48	10,466	1,032	53.	8,000	2,550	5,213	1,038	10,460	1
Automobile, fraudulent conveyance of .	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1		1
Bail bond	13	ı	13	10	n	I	7	1	n	13	1
Banking laws, violation of	e1	1	C3	CI	1	ı	1	es.	1	O1	1
Bankruptey law, violation of	-	1	1	-	ı	1	ı	1	ı	1	1
Mots, registoring	12	1	12	r3	1-	ı	4	n	1	12	1
Bicycle law, violation of	ęε	1	C3	1	1	63	1	1	21	21	1

1	1	1	ı	- 1	1 1	1	1	•	1	i 1	i i	1	1	1 1	1	t
=	· 61	81	51	1 4	. 63) m	47	-	1 913	27.0	2 5	-	1 202	200	12	112
ī	ı	1	1	1	1	1	ဗ		1.907	69	3 9	} '	208	3 1	•	ı
1	1	4	'	1	-	-	9	1	120	6	1	-	46	2 1	1	n
-	ı	10	CI	1	-	-	10	1	165	9			259	1	6	8
1	1	29	1	1	-	1	1	-	953	Ľ	. 0		244	1	00	1
ı	ı	=	ı	1	-	-	1	1	821	17	ro	Ī	406	1	1	1
-	n	0	CI		1	Ø	47	1	138	54	က	1	45	ı	4	111
-	.79	21	CI	4	63	က	47	-	1,912	26	10	1	695	-	12	112
<u> </u>	ı	-	ı	1	ı	ı	0	-	æ	53	00	1	14	-	12	21
-	ea	12	CI	4	81	က	38	ı	1,829	47	63	1	189	1	1	16
Bonfires, making	Bribe, solioiting	Bribory	Bribery, attompt	Bucket shop, kooping	Business, soliciting in public street	Cab fare, ovading	Capias	Child adoption law, violation of .	Children, delinquent	Children, neglocted	Children, wayward	Citizens' Preference Act, violation of .	City ordinance, violation of	Common beggars	Common brawlers	Common nuisance, keeping, etc

TABLE XI - Continued.

Continued.
Fonegorno —
IN THE
NOT INCLUDED IN THE
NOT
OFFENCES
œ
No.

	SEX.	×.		o	Without	Sum-	Foreign-	Non-		Held for	Die
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Make.	Females.	l otali.	Warranta.	Warrants.	ly the Court.	orn.	residents.	Minors.	Trial.	charged.
Common railer and brawler	1	24	21	-	1	-	-	1	ı	21	1
Concented weapons, energing	210	x	22.1	93	H:H	1	137	67	50	122	r
Contempt of court	Ξ	-	Ξ	2	ŧι	ı	==	-	ຕ	=	1
Default weerant	080	21	200	12.	1	24	269	1.11	12	705	-
Describra	Ħ	1	E	r3	151	24	0	20	14	1	- C-
Disorderly	129	202	400	1	498	-	125	157	127	10	480
Disorderly house, keeping	ı	C)	C1	63	ı	1	ı	t	1	Cł	1
Disturbing the peace	20	36	97	20	÷	55	5	18	10	0.7	1
Drug law, violation of (narcotic)	68	E	120	10	3	1	Ŧ.	30	~	120	1
Drunkard, common	=	l	11	10	ı	-	က	-	1	11	ı
Drunkonness	35,704	1,810	37,043	Z	37,550	-3"	14,870	0,457	7.38	37,043	ľ
Eavesdropping	4	1	7	÷1	21	1	-		7	7	1
Election law, violation of	1-	1	7	ī	*	n	4	1	-	t-	1

Emergency housing law, violation of .	4	-	<u>.</u>	_	1	4	ສ	63	ī	3	'
Expectoration law, violation of	6	1	6	21	9	-	1		9	G	1
Fire alarm, giving falso, or tampering	7	1	∞	4	40	ı	Ç1	81	c ₁	œ	1
Fire Commissioner's rules, violation of .	0	81	11	I	1	11	7	ı	ı	11	1
Fire escape, obstructing	я	a	4	21	1	e1	7	ı	1	4	ı
Fire prevention rules, violation of	က	7	4	ı	ı	4	က	ı	ı	4	ı
Fireworks, discharging unlawfully .	61	ı	63	ı	1	1	I	1	1	61	1
Fireworks law, violation of	81	1	c)	1	1	C)	1	1	1	61	1
Fish and game law, violation of	'n	ı	rò	'n	1	1	3	-	1	5	1
Fugitive from justice	01	1	62	19	11	1	18	31	က	62	1
Funeral procession, disturbing	က	1	က	1	1	က	61	81	ı		1
Gaming and being present at	483	1	483	23	443	17	280	88	31	483	1
Gaming house, keeping	œ	J	œ	9	1	21	2	4	ı	00	ı
Gaming implements, being present where	248	ı	248	24	200	18	122	33	9	248	1
Gaming in public street	61	ı	N	ı	61	ı	1	1	ı	61	1
Gaming on the Lord's day and being pres-	1,167	41	1,171	47	1,120	4	048	121	124	1,171	ı
Gas, maliciously wasting	~	ı	-		1	1	-	ı	1.		1
											-

TAHLE XI - Continued.

No. 8. OPPRIORE NOT INCLUDED IN THE POLICUM -- Continued.

WOMEN ON STREET	20	Вих.		o	Whhout	8um-	Forejen.	No.		Held for	1 1
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Muke.	Females.	I otale.	Warranta.	Warrante, Warrants.	by the Court.	era.	residents.	Minora.	Trial.	charged.
Glass, breaking or throwing in public	ន	I	93	14	ıs	-	10	က		930	1
Glass, muliciously breaking	31.	1	311	121	x	-	10	1.7	εı	30	1
Gratuity, unhawfully soliciting	-	1	~	-	1	1	1	-	ı	1	1
Hackney carriage law, violation of	-	1		-	1	1	1	1	1		1
Beadlight law, violation of	ä	-	88	1	1	39	10	18	ı	30	t
Health law, violation of	7.0	-	25	=	2	2	11	42	4	X 21	1
Real, falling to furnish tennal	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	J	1	-	'
Hypnotic drug haw, violation of	100	40	90.5	3	141	1	Z	23	0	200	1
Ice, selling without scales	8	î	8	1	1	n	-	J	ı	:	1
Idle and disorderly persons	57	E	128	01	99	-	50	9	27	128	1
Jowelry poddling	2	1	C)	~	1	~	-	~	1	71	1
Labor law, violation of	S	1	23	2	ı	13	11	-		10	1
Law, practicing unlawfully	_	1	_	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1

ı	1	1	က	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	ı
4	-	84	1	32	28	1	4	83	8	1	2	26	13	37	က	2
8	F	5	1	١	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	က	13	က	-1	1	ı
1	ı	6	1	က	1	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	က	83	83	1	-
ī	1	32	1	o	13	1	1	63	1	1	-	4	7	18	2	ı
ī	1	35	1	a	13	ı	-	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	34	ı	1
41	t	24	က	12		1	61	63	1	1	-	13	ı	ı	ı	ı
ī	1	25	1	11	22	1	-1	1	-	ı	4	13	13	က	က	8
4	1	2	က	32	38	1	4	83	8	-	23	26	13	37	က	2
ī	1	1	ı	4	16	1	1	1	ı	ı	-	1	က	ı	1	ı
4	1	25	က	28	12	1	4	63	61	-	*	26	10	37	က	63
•	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	·	•
	•				ping			•								
		Hr.8		ì.	, keo						8uo	suc				or
tion	ion o	terpri		Jo uc	osnou		_		ist	~	ndlti	aditic	Jo uc	jc	ring	lace f
h Sta	riolat	ze on		olatic	orly l	tting	\$	Ħ	0 888	tion c	o jo	100 Jo	rnati	tion	estro	ing pi
Sout	aw,	d pri	ence	IW, VI	llsord	mmi	ming	ruotii	ning t	viola	ation	tion	subo	viola	j,	keepi
ng in	spoc	ics an	y off	ino la	p pug	, 60°	assu	obst	refu	law,	, viol	viola	and.	ules,	ınifor	ling,
Loitering in South Station	Lost goods law, violation of	Lotterics and prize enterprises	Military offence .	Morphine law, violation of	Noisy and disorderly house, keeping	Nuisance, committing	Officer, assuming to be	Officer, obstructing	Officer, refusing to assist	Opium law, violation of	Pardon, violation of conditions	Parole, violation of conditions	Perjury and subornation of	Police rules, violation of	Police uniform, destroying	Pool selling, keeping place for
Н	1	1	4	2	4	Z	0	0	0	0	ñ	ñ	Ъ	Ä	Ĕ	P

TABLE XI - Continued.

No. 8. Oppences not included in the Foregoino - Continuel.

	SE	SEX.		č	Without	Sum-	Foreign.	Non-		Hold for	
NATORE OF OFFENCE.	Males.	Females.	l otals.	6	Warrants.		ers.	۲	Minors.	Trial.	charge
Postal law, violation of	1	1	-	-	1	t	1	ı	1		
Poultry law, violation of	8	1	ಣ	1	-	71	n	က	1	n	
Prisonor, aiding to escape	CE	1	8	O1	-	1	-	1	1	8	
Prisonor, escaped	10	1	11	7	2	J	8	CA	1	10	
Prisonor, rescue, or attempt to rescue .	98	-	98	및	÷	21	8	==	16	00	
Probation, violation of conditions .	200	35	112	217	N	1	89	31	36	241	
Profano and obscone language, using .	213	27	2:10	E	158	48	7.5	S	41	2.10	
Public convoyance, ereating disturbance	က	ı			1	1	1	1	1	3	
Public meetings, disturbing	36	==	크	x	Ħ	==	10	21	-	4.5	
Public park regulations, violation of .	121	24	123	31	ล	7.0	30	30 24	2.0	123	
Pure food law, violation of	1	1	1	-	I	1	-	ı	I	1	
Italirond law, violation of	146	30	100	7	112	67	0.5	45	12	160	
Refusing to pay car fare, olo	ន	1	5	0	0	9		च	9	8	

-		1	9	· -	• -	35 304) I	• •	1	• -	1 00	6	188	0	- 8
-		· I	1												2.6	
_				-	1			· I	_	• 1) I		98	8
1	1	1	'	1	_	239		_ CN	' '	'	1	e	· I	61	1.341	7
1	1		4	1	1	41	· -	-	-			1	1	12	009	11
-	က		7			ro	1	1	Ī	1	1	' '	7	14	2,406	16
-	1	1	1	1	7	412	00	က	1	ı	1	00	1	ī	6	es
1	1	1	19	1	1	12	1	1	23	1	1	1	1	4	195	72
1	ო	-	9	1	7	429	œ	*	8	-	1	80	61	18	2,610	16
1	1	ı	H	1	1	75	1		3	ı	ı	1	ı	1	01	45
-	က	-	10	1	1	354	œ	*	61	-	1	00	61	18	2,600	46
Registered bottle law, violation of	Registration law, violation of	Regulations of Department of Labor and Industries, violation of	Regulations of School Committee, viola-	Regulations relative to ways and bridges	Revenue officer, interfering with	Runaways	Safe-keeping	Sauntering and loitering	School law, violation of	State fire laws, violation of	Steel trap, using unlawfully	Stragglers	Street commissioners' rules, violation of.	Street railway transfers, misuse of	Street traffic regulations, violation of .	Stubborn children

TABLE NI - Concluded.

No. S. Optrices not increded in the Forkanda — Comobabal.

	SEX.	i,	F	5	Without	Suni-	Foreign-	-do.Y.	1	Held for	Die
NATURE OF OFFENCE.	Mahm.	Fernake.	I cyals.	Warrants		by the Court.	Ę	residenta.	Aimors.	Trial.	charged.
Sunday law, violation of	350	7.	37.1	1-	1	367	290	49	31	374	'
Suspicious persons	27.51	20	2,877	1	47.7	2,400	1024	127	009	1	2,876
Tenement law, violation of	7	7	S	1	1	S.	i3	-(1	S	1
Threats, making	13	1	9	r3	1		ıs	-	1	9	1
Tobacco law, violation of	10	-	93	e	1	1-	16	es	CI	8	'
True-name law, violation of	3	15	65	40	25	1	15	31	SO	65	'
United States drug law, violation of .	Ξ	c	17	'n	21	1	10	1	-	17	1
United States fing law, violation of	-	1		1	1	-	1	ı	ı	-	1
United States immigration law, violation	C)	J	C1		-	1	ខា	1	1	CI	1
United States revenue law, violation of .	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
Vagabond	30	61	32	13	61	1	0	ro	1	8	1
Vagrants, tramps, oto.	14:1	က	147	ਲ	113	1	48	108	50	147	
Vehicle light law, violation of	35	_	35	io.	1	30	0	14	¢ı	35	<u>'</u>

- 1	6	1	3	3,815			1	22	128	88	4		3,815	100
_				50,506		3,084	495	3,532	12		4,064	1,081	59,566	2000
_	1	ı	1	0,005		292	173	33	22	18	187	140	6,005	7 201
-	1	1	1	18,325		405	55	1,044	10	37	301	324	18,325	20.504
4	00	4	1	22,190		1,634	7.7	1,156	30	10	3,430	539	22,190	90.070
9	∞	1	1	15,894		900	2	174	21	1	200	38	15,894	17 405
1	'	~	-	43,711	ż	781	225	1,509	18	12	1,928	1,188	43,711	40 379
-	7	8	8	3,776	RECAPITULATION.	2,208	265	1,840	80	7.5	2,009	455	3,776	10 788
7	8	41	ဗ	03,381	RECAP	3,084	495	3,532	128	88	4,004	1,681	63,381	77,653
-	1	1	1	2,850		357	14	611	13	4	646	682	2,856	5.081
9	6	*	81	60,525		3,327	481	2,921	110	84	4,119	666	60,525	72,572
Wage law, violation of	Weights and measures, using false	Winning more than \$5 at card game .	Witness	Totals		No. 1, Offences against the person	No. 2, Offences against property committed with violence.	No. 3, Offences against property com- nitted without violence.	No. 4. Malielous offences against property.	No. 5, Forgory and offences against the ourrency.	No. 6, Offences against the license laws .	No. 7, Offences against chastity, etc	No. 8, Offences not included in the fore-going.	Totals

TABLE XII.

Age and Scx of Persons arrested.

[Nore, - "M," male, includes boys; "F," female, includes girls.]

3	a	64	ı	10	ı	ı	21	ı	92	001
OVER	ż	8	m	10 T	ı	e	159	15	2,042	2,330
DER	ze,	•	ı	11	1	1	01	c	17	117
AND UNDER	ż	61	1	36	64	ı	176	=	2,366	2,635
	7,	=	1	8	01	1	27	01	196	269
SS SS	M.	***	*	2	9	64	293	45	3,775	4,333
NDER	2	22	1	8	1	1	8	31	291	437
45 AND TINDER 50	M.	224	**	123	63	C	368	88	5,695	6,502
NOR	ie.	2	-	3	*	1	92	26	330	542
40 AND UNDER	M.	296	=	341	10	e	502	80	6,138	7,285
NDER	Es.	62	04	11	-	1	123	2.0	417	758
35 AND UNDER	M.	697	26	EX.	=	**	619	131	6,214	10.010
NO RE	<u></u>	7.	ı	22	64	1	126	110	380	743
30 AND UNDER 35	M.	299	30	486	=	16	700	187	8,320	10,584
26 UNDER 30	7.	3	-	101	-	1	+1	197	383	162
26 AND UNDER	M.	700	98	33	17	13	808	231	10,193	12,332
20 AND UNDER	Z.	30	2	3	~	-	33	181	397	828
ANDE	M.	623	132	919	H	20	389	219	8,666	10,688
16 AND UNDER	2	=	m	90	1	ı	-	43	231	378
AND	Ŋ.	210	118	337	2	12	3	17	3,526	4,442
ND UNDER	[24]	-	1	1	1		1	1	73	10
AND UNA	N.	-	n	90	-	64	64	1	1,215	1,235
ЭЕН	2	-	1	J	1	1	ì	1	17	8
UNDER 10	M. F.		'	1	1	'	•	'	175 17	176 20
2			•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•
OFFENCE		No. 1	No. 2	No. 3	No. 4	No. 8 .	No. 6	No. 7	No. 8	Totals

TABLE XIII.

Comparative Statement of Police Criminal Work 1918 to 1922, inclusive.

	15	35	ಔ	07	32	2
Amount of Witness'	40,124 \$11,260 15	8,403	7,617	11,428 07	13,839	\$10,527 70
Number of Daya's Attendance at Court.	40,124	30,274	28,903	38,476	42,481	36,051
Years of Imprison- ment imposed by Court.	2,615%2	2,214%12	1,459%12	1,7391%2	1,5687/12	1,919%2
Amount of Fines imposed by Court.	\$106,998 00	107,325 00	154,767 50	193,901 80	236,215 50	\$159,841 50
Amount of Property recovered stolen in sand about the City.	\$578,890 63	1,238,206 26	1,402,880 92	1,624,331 08	1,616,819 99	\$1,292,225 77
Amount of Property stoken in such about the City.	\$445,867 51	1,415,485 79	1,630,000 09	1,830,357 87	1,777,060 08	\$1,419,756 06
Percentage of Ar-	11.07	8.21	7.01	8.50	9.02	8.76
Number of Persons arrested.	90,293	67,047	58,818	72,161	77,653	73,374
Fatimated Popula- tion.	815,320	820,938	838,205	848,164	857,226	837,170
	•	•	•	•	•	•
ž.						
Yeald,	•		•	•	•	Averages
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	Av

TABLE XIV.

Showing the Number of Licenses of All Kinds issued by the Police Commissioner and the Amount of Money received from All Sources and paid to the City Collector during the Year ending Nov. 80, 1922.

0 179 165 14 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46		*1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	111100001	71250 2000 2000 2000	23,037 00 1,714 00 1,401 00 47 00 922 00
8,620 46 1734 19 1,73		2002123	111001-	15.01 2.02 2.03 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	23,037 00 1,714 00 1,401 00 47 00 922 00
8,020 8,020 1,714 19		190 190	11000	200 S	23,037 00 1,714 00 1,401 00 47 00 922 00
ngo 1,733 1,714 19 2 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40		20123	1000		1,401 80 47 80 822 80
1,403 1,401 2 40 447 2 40 461 451 462 117 4 40 461 461 461 461 461 461 461 461 461 461		2 1 2	0 (1 m)	289	1,401 47 88 922 88
47 47 48 47 47 48 47 48 47 48 47 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48		1 = 0 =	000	3 %	922 60
121 117 4 121 117 4 130 309 308 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			nı	0.	922 00
123 117 4 17 17 17 18 17 18 1 18 1 18 1 18	_				
309 308 1	_	-	1	-	2,925 00
100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100		-	1	1	131 00
190 70	_	1	-	•	300 00
rs, motormen and starters	_	1	1 69	30	3,750 00
3.0 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5 4.5	_	1	1	1	
rs, motormen and starters	_	_	38		4.480 00
rs, motormen and starters	_	32	13	œ:	4,240 00
ra, motormen and starters	_	1	1	5	555 00
190 190 6		1	312	P	191 00
	_	6 21	- 10	96	9,400 00
	_	333	- 84	n	4,475 00
COLUMN TO A COLUMN	_	1	1	1	46 50
Badeca for tunk collectors	1	,	1	,	479 00
Copies of licenses	,	-	1	-	21 00

\$63,420 15	344	2	1.85	**	290	679,12	202,20							-						
200								·												
708 00	•	1	1	,	,	1	,	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•				•	•	rui eiotu, ete
00 990	•	,	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•										
77	,	•	•	,								pawibrokora, and appropriate protection report blooks	-	-	1110	7	1	1	BING	Ame
6,050,13	,						•		•	•	•	•	•	•	-	÷	8	Ě	7	ating ourth an
3 400 40		•	•	,	•	,	•		•	•	•	•	٠	•	orty	Ē	release the abundones present	ž.	Dull.	1
200		1			•	,	,		•	-	-	•	=	200	፤	급 호	Ĭ	5	rty	emined property o
00 88	•	,	•	1	3	2	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	3	ē -	in' acourte ou nouridoued unitamoni	5	ig.	5
27 91	•	•	1	•	•	ı	•	•	•	•	•	*	•	•	٠.			٠.	2	ever paid on pay re
316 90	•	•	'	•	•	ı	,	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		5	<u>.</u>	<u>a</u>	damage to police property
120 00	•	,	•	,	1	1	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•			٠	•	of 38 Joy Street
3								•	٠	•	•	٠	•	٠	•			•	E C	toti
10 67	1	-	•	•	•	,	•	ved from New England Telephone and Telegraph Company (commission	rnınlısı	8	npan	ػۣ	grup	Tek	nud u	0110	ophi	3	Burg	I I

No fce. ² Two at \$25. 1 Six, no fees.

Two, no fees.

* Six hundred and seventy-six, no fees.

Table XV.

Number of Dog Licenses issued during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

	Div	ISION	s	 Malcs.	Females.	Spayed.	Breeders.	Totals.
1 .				37	9	1	1	48
2 .				2	3	_	1	6
1 . 2 . 3 .				154	71	16	2	243
4 .				60	31	4	1	96
4 . 5 .				296	117	15	2	430
6.				165	63	6	_	234
6 .				398	90	14	1	503
9 .				471	152	42	3	668
10				352	90	17	1	460
11				902	203	84	3	1,192
12				342	99	17	-	458
13				396	111	46	I	554
14				474	140	57	2	673
15				323	148	11	- 1	482
16				487	148	54	-	689
17				702	153	93	1	949
18				 318	63	19	-	400
19				400	SS	46	1	535
	Totals	3 .		6,279	1,779	542	20	8,620

Table XVI.

Total Number of Wagon Licenses issued in the City by Police Divisions.

	_						
Division 1			817	Division 12			52
Division 2			1,278	Division 13			70
Division 3			195	Division 14			87
Division 4			397	Division 15			196
Division 5			265	Division 16			78
Division 6			409	Division 17			78
Division 7			164	Division 18			65
Division 9			188	Division 19			15
Division 10			119				
Division 11			76	Total			4,549
•							

TABLE XVII.

Financial Statement for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

Expenditures.	•
	00 001 074 00
Pay of police and employees	. \$3,381,874 93
Pensions	. 200,956 88
	33,813 66
Water and ice	1,257 57
Furniture and bedding	6,218 20
Printing, stationery, telegrams, etc.	. 26,384 47
Care and cleaning station houses and city prison.	. 10,312 05
Repairs to station houses and city prison	. 32,617 86
Repairs and supplies for police boats	. 24,139 50
Telephone rentals and tolls	. 8,993 25
Purchase of horses and vehicles	. 19,091 00
Care and keeping of horses, harnesses and vehicles	. 11,441 34
Care and repair of automobiles	41,421 01
Transportation of prisoners, sick and insane persons	. 479 00
Feeding prisoners	. 3,302 09
Medical attendance on prisoners	5,854 18
	. 3,502 45
Pursuit of criminals	. 10,522 32
Uniforms and uniform caps	. 78,080 03
Badges, buttons, clubs, belts, insignia, etc	. 13,818 74
Traveling expenses and food for police	. 2,255 21
Rent of buildings	. 29,776 92
Legal services	. 2,464 85
Music for police parade	. 300 75
Miscellaneous	. 72 11
(T). 4 - 1	40.040.050.05
Total	. \$3,948,950 37
T1 (6.11 A)	05.100.11
Expenses of listing	. 65,162 44
Expenses of house of detention Expenses of signal corrier (see Table XVIII)	. 12,193 26
Expenses of signal service (see Table XVIII) .	. 43,438 29
(T) - A - 1	04.000.544.00
Total	. \$4,069,744 36
Receipts.	
### ##################################	***********
For all licenses issued by the Police Commissioner	. \$34,927 00
For sale of unclaimed and condemned property, itin) -
erant musicians' badges, junk collectors' badges	
carriage maps, etc.	4,693 19
For dog licenses (credited to school department) .	. 23,037 00
Total	000 077 50
Total	. \$62,657 19
For uniform cloth, etc	. 768 96
Total	000 100 65
Total	. \$63,426 15

XVIII.

Payments on Account of the Signal Service during the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

										 		_
Pay rolls									٠	٠	\$30,571	27
Signaling a	ppar	atus	, rep	nairs	and	supp	lies t	here	for		9,739	21
Undergroun	nd w	ires								٠	548	80
Rent of sta	ble										1,000	00
Care and re	epair	of	vehic	eles a	nd s	hoeir	ng ho	rse			660	S7
Car fare											3/33	60
Miscellaneo	าแร		٠								64	54
Total						٠	٠	٠			\$43,438	29

TABLE XIX.

Reports of Accidents in the Streets, Parks and Squares for the Year ending Nov. 30, 1922.

.bəmiaI	
Killed.	111111121-101111111111
.beminI	90111-546.1488111111111
Eilled.	1111111611101111111111
.bəmiaI	00-11-00-17-10-11-10-11-1-00-11-10-11-11-11-11-11-1
Killed.	111111-2111-11-11111
.bəminI	11-4284-52-1111864-8
Killed.	11111100-0111111111111111
.bəmiaI	aω ∞2α3 1
Killed.	11111114111411111111
.b s w[aI	-4-11113511-2
Killed.	1-1111-21111111111111111111111111111111
.bəwlaI	4011114 - 6010 - 61111111 - 1
Killed	H. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
.bəminl	14 1 1 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Killed.	***************************************
.bəminI	200200000000000000000000000000000000000
Killed.	13111111111
bəmial	- 520 550 100 111111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Killed	0m1[11[6][0m]]H11[1]]
CAUSE.	Heavy carts Light carts Private carriages Liconned carriages L
	Killed. Tojured. Injured. Injured. Killed. Injured. Killed. Injured. Injured. Killed. Injured. Killed. Injured. Killed. Injured. Injured. Injured. Injured. Injured. Injured. Injured. Injured. Injured.

Table XIX — Continued.

	=	Division 1.	-	Divisions 2.	nd	Division 3.	Dousion 4.		Division 5.	-	Divisions 6.	No	Division	Not	Division 9.	-	Divingon 10.	N.O	Division II.	× o
CAUME,	P/III/	.b s mial	PAULA	.b-mial	PARY	.banial	TP-WEY	.batalal	PMEN.	.b-reial	PRIN	.b-mial	KEIP-G.	.b-mjal	PMEM	.bemial	TP-MIN	.brw(al	-PMIIM	.brwial
Cut by th	-	-					-	'	1	1	-	-	,	-	-	'	-	'	,	. 1
Bomb exploded		1	1	1	-	1	(1	ı	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	ı	1
ley sidewalks		8	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	6	1	1	12	1	ı	ě	•
Railrand train	•	1	1	1	1	1	E	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	-	1	ı	1	1
Sleighing	•	E	1	8	1	1	1	1		,	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1
Skuting		1	1	1	1	1	1	(1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	8	ı	1	1	4
Tohoganning		1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	6
Elevated train	•	ı	3	1	-	ı	ı	E	9	,	B	1	1	í	1	l.	1	1	1	1
Frolley wire	•	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	J	P	1	1	1	ı
Hit by hammer	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1		-	6	1	1	£	1
Missellancous	•	1	62		1	ı	1	c	1	ı	ı	ı	1	FT.	1	5	1	1	ı	1
Total killed		33	370	- 335	e1 (226	31	133	21	1 80	3C	1 2	P= 1	311	= 1	1 =	31	356	21	107
	-	-	-	-	-					=		=		-		=	-	-		

Table XIX — Continued.

.ben	niai ladoT	2004 - 100 -
.bə	Ilia lesoT	eutiliegi-süllulilili
71RION 19.	.b-wiaI	#111146-20105141111-111
Divinion 19.	Kilbet	1111111011-1111111111111
VIA10N	Jewial	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Division 16.	Killed.	7111114111111111111111111
Division 17.	Jewial	-411146Pr1-6-411141111
Div	Killed	1111111001111111111111
Division 16.	.bemin1	881110000 - 1801 1111 1111
Div	КііІеф	111111141111111111111
DIVINION 18.	Joseph	8411-8000-1191111111111
Div	Rined	M11111MP111111111111111
Division 14.	.bewial	14-11-20-110-11110111
Div 1	Кільес	HILLINGTILLITITITITI
Division 13.	.bewinl	
Divi	Killed	1111111-11111111111111
Division 12.	.b-wial	
Divi	Killed	1111111001111111111111111
		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
		•••••
	CAUSE.	•••••
	ర	see eets lks
		ages riages reets th th io att io att io io att io att io io att io att io io att io att io io att io att io att io att io att io att io att io att io att i
		eavy carta fult carta
		Heavy carts Light carts Light carts Liconnect carriages Liconnect carriages Rivet cars Bivycles Bivycles Bivycles Bivet cars Live electria wires Fallic pobjects Fallic pobjects Rabbing to arrects Excavations in atrects Brabbing by bores Bitten by dog

TAHLE XIX — Concluded.

	iai latoT	i										22	3,707
'pa	llid laboT			•	ě	ı	ı		-		1	63	125
DIVINION 19.	.bawial		,	•	•	0	1	1	4	-	- 67	-	186
Divi	Killed	'		'	,	ı	•	•	•	1	1		1 to 1
DIVINION 18.	.b s wial	•	,	ı	_	1	1	1	•	•	1	1	, 3
Div	Killed		-	,	-	1	1	-		'	1	C4	1 m
DIVINION 17.	.b-m[al			3		1		1	-	-	1	1	162
NICI	Killed.	'	'	-	'	1		1	-	1	1	1	101
DIVIMION 16.	.bewial		à	å	1	1			1	1	1	1	230
Div	Killed.	'	4	4	1	-	-	•	1	•	1		7 1
Divinion 15.	.bamial		6	1		1		•	*	•	'	1	. 31
ă l	Hilled.			•		a	•	•	_		•	•	= '
D1V1M10N 14.	bawial		*	•	2	ı	i	1		1	ı	1	131
Div	Killed.	•	•		•	•	1	1		1	1	1	۱ ت
Вичиом 13.	.b s.w ial		1	ø	•	-	-	C	1		8	ra)	170
Dry	Killed.	'	•		•	•	1	1	1	1	1	1	
DIVIMION 12.	.b s.w iaI	•	,	8	•	2	1	1	1	1	ŧ	1	138
Div	трэш!м		•	1	F		2	1	1	1	3	•	64 [
		-											
		-	۰	-						٠			
		•	a					-					
	- Z	-	-	•						٠	٠		
	CAU	-	-					•					
		at by tin	homb explinited .	y ahlewalks	Internation	wighing	knting	olnightiting .	leverted frain .	rolloy wire .	tit by hammer .	liscellancous .	Total killed , Total injured

TABLE XX.

Showing the Number of Male and Female Persons Twenty Years of Age or More who were Residents of the City of Boston on the First Day of April, listed by the Listing Board in the Several Wards and Precincts of said City during the First Twenty Week Days in April, 1922.

.elaboT	15,112 18,433 11,013 11,013 24,505 26,505 26,505 17,403 17,406 17,206 17
Precinct 13.	1,134
Precinct 12.	1,235 1,451 1,415 1,415 1,416
Precinct 11.	2,2275 2,2275 1,786 1,786 1,189 1,189 1,180 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,170 1,170
Precinct 10.	2,137 1,636 1,137 1,137 1,207
Precinct 9.	2,123 2,123 2,024 2,024 1,530 1,530 1,239 1,239 1,239 1,239 1,239 1,239 1,239 1,399 1,399 1,399 1,399 1,399 1,399 1,399 1,399
Precinct 8.	1,359 1,056 1,274 1,501 1,467 1,836 2,021 1,850 2,123
Precinct 7.	2,021 2,128 1,1402 1,346 1,346 1,346 1,646 1,646 1,246
Precinct 6.	1,836 1,318 1,318 1,236 2,134 2,134 2,134 1,287 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,472 1,473 1,547 1,196 1,196 1,287
Precinct 5.	1,487 1,537 1,537 1,660 1,660 1,660 1,660 1,660 1,660 1,607
Precinct 4.	1,804 1,705 1,706 1,706 1,706 1,706 1,706 1,407 1,407 1,407 1,407 1,407 1,407 1,407 1,702 1,702 1,703
Precinct 3.	1,274 1,658 1,458 2,752 2,461 2,648 2,618 2,618 1,704
Precinct 2.	2,552 2,552 1,453 1,453 2,564 2,564 2,564 1,675
Precinct 1.	1,359 1,777 1,777 1,777 1,686
o.	
Млпо.	2
	Ward 1 Ward 2 Ward 8 Ward 8 Ward 6 Ward 6 Ward 10 Ward 10 Ward 11 Ward 11 Ward 11 Ward 11 Ward 11 Ward 12 Ward 18 Ward 22



INDEX



INDEX

							-				
			A	•						PA	GE
Accidents .				_					22.	83-	86
caused by auto										83,	
persons killed o										83-	
number of, rep									Ĭ		22
Ambulance service		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠.	Ť.		28
Arrests			•	•	•	· ·	•	. 14	-17	55-	77
			•	•	•	•	•				76
age and sex of comparative st		,	•	•	•	.*	•	•	•		77
comparative st	atement of	! . :4	 1:			.*	•	•	15	64,	
for offences age			noran	ıy, ec	C	•	•	. 15,			
for drunkennes		٠	•	•	-	•	•	. 13,			
foreigners		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		56-	
minors .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		56-	
		•	•	•	-	•	•	•			
nonresidents ·				•	•	•				. 56-	
number of, by	divisions				•	•			•		
number of, pur	nished by i	fine			-				•		17
on warrants									15,	. 56-	-75
summoned by	court .								15,	56-	-75
Total number of	of .									14,	75
violation of cit	v ordinanc	es								17.	67
without warran									15.	56-	-75
		•	•	-					. '		78
Automobiles .	• •	•	•	•	•	. 1	8, 19, 2	27. 29.	30.	83.	85
Accidents due	· ·	•	•	•	•		0, 20, .		-	83,	
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•			27
police .		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		30
public		•	•	•	-	•	•	•	•		
sight-seeing		•	•	•	-	•	•	٠	•	30,	10
			В								
			D	•							
Benefits and pension					•						36
Bertillon system											15
Buildings .											22
dangerous, repo	orted .										22
dangerous, repo	d made sec	ure									22
Bureau of Criminal	Investigat	tion									15
			_								
			C								
Carriages, public											30
articles left in	•	•	•	•	•	٠.	•	•	•		30
automobile		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		30
	-	•	•	•	.*	•	•	:	•	30.	
number license		•	•	•	•	•	•				
Cases investigated		•	•	•	•	•	•	16,			26
L PERTAGOR DELOCATIVE	PATTOMEN										

0) #										GE
Chauffeurs		•	•	•	•	•	•		30,	-
Children		•	•	•	•	•	•	18,	22.	
abandoned, cared for		•	•		•	*	•	•		22
lost, restored .		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		23
Chimneys, dangerous, re	ported			•	•	•	•			22
City ordinances, arrests	for violati	ion of	•						17,	
Claims, inspector of		•	•			•				23
			•			•			35,	
Commitments .			•						18,	
Complaints									50,	
ngainst police officer	18 .									
against miscellaneou									33,	-
Courts						15, 16,	18, 23,	56-	-75,	77
									15,	77
number of days' att	endance a	t, by	officer	5 .			15, 16,			
number of persons as	ummoned	py.						15,	56-	75
Criminal Investigation, 1										16
arrests by .										16
finger-print system										16
identification room										15
photographs .				_					15,	16
records										16
Criminal work .							Ĭ.			77
comparative stateme	ent of .						•			77
tomparative equitions		•	•	•	•		•			• •
		D								
		D	١.							
Dangerous weapons									9,	35
Dead bodies, cared for									22	26
recovered .									22	26
Deaths							4, 18,			
by accident, suicide,	etc									18
of police officers									14.	40
of police officers Department, police			·						,	
Distribution of force		•	•			•	•		14,	
Disturbances suppressed		•	•	•	•					
Dogs		•	*	*	•	•	. 23, 7	8	ണ	S1
amount received for	licenses fo		•	•	*	•	. 20, 1			
damage done by			•	*		*	•	•		23
		•	•	-	•		•	٠.	78.	
number licensed Drivers, hackney carriage		•	•	*	•	-	•		30,	
Drivers, nackney carriage	d (20.00	•	•	*		-	, .			
Drowning, persons rescue Drunkenness .	и пош	•	•	•		-	15, 1	7), a	60
Drunkenness			•		•	•				15
arrests for, per day foreigners arrested fo		•	•	-	*	-			15. 6	
increase in number of			•	-	•		•			
			•		*	•			15, 1	
non-residents arreste		•	•	•	•	•	•		15, 6	
total number of arres				-			•		17, 6	
women committed fo	Γ.	-	•	*	-	-	•	•	2	24
		-								
		E.								
Employees of the Departs	ment							. 1	3, 3	38
Events, special										
Expenditures							. 3	7. 8	\$1. 8	32
Extra duties performed by	v officers							. 1	6, 2	23
perior perior by	,	•	•						-	

			_								
			F.							PA	G E
Financial									37,		
expenditures .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	37.	-	
house of detention	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	31,		
		•	•	•	•	•	•	•			
pensions .	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		37,	
receipts	•	:	•	•	•	•		•		37,	
miscellaneous li			•	•	•	•	•	•	37,		
signal service .	•		•		•	•	•	•	37,	-	
Fines		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	15,		
amount of .		•	•						15,	17,	77
average amount of				•	•					15,	77
number punished by	7										17
Finger-print system											16
Fire alarms									22,	23,	26
defective, reported											22
defective, reported number given .					_						23
number on water fro			ľ	•	-	•	•		•		26
-				•	•	•	•	•	•	23,	
extinguished .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		23
on water front atten		•	•	•	•	•		•	•		26
			•	•	•	•	•	•			
Foreigners, number arres			•	•	•	•	•	•	15,		
Fugitives from justice	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		16
Gaming, illegal .	•		G.							-	69
			H.								
Hackney carriage drivers	3	•	•	•	•					30,	
Hackney carriages .	•				•				. :	30,	
Hand carts						•					78
Harbor service, special d	uties	perform	ned							:	26
Horses									. :	27,	54
distribution of											54
number in service										27,	54
purchased .										-	27
House of detention House of ill fame, keepin Housing accommodations									. :	24.	81
House of ill fame, keepin	g									24, (
Housing accommodations	5										11
Hydrants, defective, repo	orted					Ĭ					22
					•	•		•	•		
						•					
			_								
			I.								
Identification man											
Identification room	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•			16
Imprisonment .	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		16, 1		
persons sentenced to	•	•	• _		•		•				18
total years of .	•	•	•	•		•	•		16, 1		
Income	•								. :	-	
Inquests held .	•		•								18
Insane persons taken in o	harge									:	23.

									PAG	G.P.
Inspector of claims .										23
Inspector of claims	•									23
Intoxicated persons assisted										23
Itinerant musicians .	•		_	Ĭ			Ĭ.		35.	
Idiletant Materials	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	001	
		J.								
Junk collectors										78
Junk shop keepers			•		*	٠	•	٠		78
Jury lists, police work on			•			•	4	٠		32
Jury lists, police work on	•	•	•	*	•	•		٠	•	32
		L.								
Lamps, defective, reported		. —								22
Licenses, miscellaneous .	•	•					•	•	33.	
Liquor problem								٠	99, 1	
Listing, police		•	•		•		. 31,			
expenses of	•									
number listed									81.8	
number of policemea emp	oloved i	in						,		32
Lodgers at station houses	-									18
Lodging houses, public .									36.	18
applications for licenses									36, 7	78
authority to license .									3	
land's of									2	36
number of persons lodged	in .								3	36
Lost, abandoned and stolen pi	roperty	,							19.7	79
Lost, abandoned and stolen por Lost children cared for .									1	18
		М.								
		.,1.								
Medical examiners' assistants										18
cases on which inquests w	ere hel	d	•		•	•	•			18
causes of death .		•		-			•			18
Minors, number arrested	•			*			•	15,	56-7	
Miscellaneous business .	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	_	22
Miscellaneous licenses .		•	-	*	*	•	•	٠	33, 7	
amount of fees collected for complaints investigated		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	33, 7 33, 7	
number canceled and revo		•	*	•	•	•	•	٠	33.7	
number issued .	oked .		*	•	•	•	•	•	33, 7	
number transferred .	•		•	-	•	•	•		33. 7	
Missing persons		,	•	•	•	•	•	•	20, 1	
age and sex of				*	•	•		•	2	
number found			•	•				•	2	
number reported .										i
Musicians, collective .									35, 7	
Musicians, itinerant .									34, 7	
applications for licenses									34, 7	
instruments inspected									3	
									3	4
•										

		N.					
		TA.					PAGE
Nativity of persons arrested							. 17
Nonresident offenders .							15, 56-75
		0.					
		U.					
Offences			•				14, 56-75
against chastity, morality	y, etc						15, 64, 75
against license laws .			-				15, 62, 75
against the person .		•	•				14, 56, 75
against property, malicio			•	•	•	•	15, 61, 75
against property, with vi			-	•	•	•	14, 58, 75
against property, without		€ .	•		•	•	14, 59, 75
forgery and against curre	•	•	•	•	•		15, 61, 75
miscellaneous		•	-	•	•	•	15, 66, 75
recapitulation		•	•	•	•	•	. 75
		Ρ.					
Parks, public							. 83-86
accidents reported in							. 83-86
Pawnbrokers							. 23, 78
Pensions and benefits .							. 36, 81
estimates for pensions							. 36
number of persons on roll			-				. 36
payments on account of			-				. 36, 81
Police							. 33
railroad			-				. 33
special							. 33
Police charitable fund, numbe	r of bene	eficiaries	3 .				. 36
Police department							. 13
distribution of .		•	•	•			. 14, 38
horses in use in		•	٠	•	-		. 27, 54
how constituted		•	•	•	•	•	. 13
officers appointed		•	-	•	•	•	. 14
absent sick .		•	•	•	•	•	. 49
arrests by .		•	•	•		•	. 17, 55
complaints against		•	٠	•	•	•	. 50
date appointed .		•	•	•	•	•	. 44
detailed, special even died		*	•	•	•	•	. 19
discharged .		•	•	•	•	•	. 14,40
injured		•	•	٠	•	•	. 14, 45
promoted	•	•	٠	•	•	•	. 14
resigned		•	•	•	•	•	42
retired		•	•	•	•	•	. 14, 45
vehicles in use in		•	•	•	•	•	14, 36, 41
work of		•	•	•	•	•	. 27, 29
Police listing .		•	•	•	•	21	. 14 32, 81, 87
Police Relief Association, inves	ted fund	l of		•	•	91,	. 32, 31, 37
Police signal service				•	•	13. 24	37, 81, 82
miscellaneous work .					•	-0, 22,	. 24
				•	•	•	37, 81, 82
signal boxes							. 25
					-	-	- 41

								PAGE
Prisoners, nativity of	•	•	•				•	17 -79, 81
Property				16, 1	8, 19,	26, 37	, 77-	
lost, abandoned and stolen				•		16	19,	79, 81
recovered						16	, 18,	26, 77
sale of condemned								79, 81
stolen							16	18, 77
taken from prisoners and lodge	era							18
Public carriages								30
Public lodging houses			·			•		36, 78
I wonte tought nouses	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	00, 10
	-R							
	10	•						
Railroad police								33
Receipts								37, 81
Revolvers								35, 78
licenses to carry loaded .								35, 78
•								·
	S							
0 11 10 21								=0
Second-hand articles	•	•		•		•		78
Second-hand dealers			•				•	23
Sewers, defective, reported .								22
Sick and injured persons assisted								23, 26
Sickness, absence on account of								49
Sight-seeing automobiles .								30, 78
Signal service, police						13, 24	. 37.	81, 82
Special events								
Special police								33
Station bouses	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	18
lodgers at	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	18
	•	•	•		•	•	•	
	•	*	•	•		•		18, 23
Stolen property	•	•	•		•	•		18, 77
recovered	•		•					. 18, 77
value of				-				18, 77
Street railways, conductors and mo								78
Streets								83-86
accidents reported in .								83-86
defective, reported								22
obstructions removed .								23
	\mathbf{T}							
Teams								23
	•	•	•	•	•			
stray, put up	•	•		•	•		•	23
Traffic		•	•					10
	U							
	U	•						
Used car licenses								78

					*	7						
					V	•					P	AGE
Vehicles											27, 28	. 29
ambulan	ces .											28-
automol	iles .											27
in use in	police o	depa	rtm	ent								29
public ca	urriages										. 30	. 78
wagons											31, 78	, 80
Vessels .				•								26
					N	7.						
Wagons						•					21 70	00
number l	innand.		:		•	•	•	•	•	•	31, 78,	
total nur		_		sions	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	80
				فمد	•	•	•	•	•	•	. 31,	, 80
Water pipes,			-		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	22
Water runnin	-		repo	rtea	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	23
Weapons, dar	igerous		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠		35
Witnesses			•		•	•	•	•	•	. 13	5, 18, 23,	
fees earn	-				•		<u>.</u>	•	•	•	15, 18,	
number o							mcer	s as	•	•	15, 18,	
number o							•	•	•		. 18,	23
Women comn	utted to	Ho	use	of De	tentic	n			•			24





